
HCNSO Student Theses and Dissertations

HCNSO Student Work

11-20-2015

A Comparison of Macroinfaunal Community Structure between Artificial Concrete Boulder Reefs and Adjacent Natural Reefs in Broward County, Florida

Amber C. Metallo

Nova Southeastern University, am2486@nova.edu

Follow this and additional works at: https://nsuworks.nova.edu/occ_stuetd

 Part of the [Marine Biology Commons](#), and the [Oceanography and Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology Commons](#)

Share Feedback About This Item

NSUWorks Citation

Amber C. Metallo. 2015. *A Comparison of Macroinfaunal Community Structure between Artificial Concrete Boulder Reefs and Adjacent Natural Reefs in Broward County, Florida*. Master's thesis. Nova Southeastern University. Retrieved from NSUWorks, . (395) https://nsuworks.nova.edu/occ_stuetd/395.

This Thesis is brought to you by the HCNSO Student Work at NSUWorks. It has been accepted for inclusion in HCNSO Student Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of NSUWorks. For more information, please contact nsuworks@nova.edu.

HALMOS COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND
OCEANOGRAPHY

A Comparison of Macroinfaunal Community Structure between
Artificial Concrete Boulder Reefs and Adjacent Natural Reefs in
Broward County, Florida

By: Amber C. Metallo

Submitted to the Faculty of
Halmos College of Natural Sciences and Oceanography in partial fulfillment of
the requirements for
the degree of Master of Science with a specialty in:

Marine Biology and Coastal Zone Management

Nova Southeastern University 2015

Thesis of Amber C. Metallo

Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of

Masters of Science: Marine Biology and Coastal Zone Management

Amber C. Metallo
Nova Southeastern University
Halmos College of Natural Sciences and Oceanography

November 2015

Approved: Thesis Committee

Major Professor : _____ Charles Messing, Ph.D.

Committee Member : _____ Amy Hirons, Ph.D.

Committee Member : _____ Christopher Blanar, Ph.D.

Acknowledgments

First and foremost, I want to thank my advisor, Dr. Messing, for his support and patience through the whole thesis process. I have learned so much from him over the last three years and his encouragement and guidance are what got me to this point. A heartfelt thanks goes to Dr. Hiron for giving me the opportunity to be part of this project and for always welcoming my thoughts and ideas as we worked through the sampling. She was instrumental in making this project a success. I could not have worked through the statistics without Dr. Blanar's assistance and guidance. He was so patient with me as we prepared the final product, and I gained a solid understanding of statistics and PRIMER-E that will help me as I move into a future career.

This project would not have been possible without the grant awarded to us from Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, the employees who were always available for questions, and the ability to use their equipment for our sample collection.

The sampling portion of the project could not have been completed without our captain, Ian Rodericks, and my numerous friends who helped both on the boat and in the water. A huge thanks to Joan Lorraine Guerra and Brenna Hays who offered constant support, hugs and words of encouragement during long hours in lab. The ability to use Joan's 2013 artificial reef data for my comparisons was truly appreciated.

And finally, I would like to thank my parents, grandmother, family, and dearest friends for always believing in me. They have stood by me over the years as I have worked so hard to obtain my degrees and it would not have been possible without their love and inspiring words.

Table of Contents

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Acknowledgements..... | 3 |
| Table of Contents..... | 4 |
| Abstract..... | 8 |
| Introduction..... | 9 |
| Materials and Methods..... | 14 |
| Results..... | 23 |
| Discussion..... | 37 |
| Conclusions..... | 42 |
| Literature Cited..... | 43 |
| Appendices..... | 47 |

List of Figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 1. Map of artificial reef sampling site offshore Broward County, Florida (center of the reef: 26°09.195'N, 80°05.112'W)..... | 16 |
| Figure 2. Study area between the inner (left) and middle reef (right) showing FDOT artificial reef concrete boulders deployed 30 October 2009 and locations of pre- construction infaunal sediment samples (Hirons et al. 2015) | 18 |
| Figure 3. Layout of transects and core positions. Insert at upper left shows an enlarged view of site 3AN identifying the north (N), middle (M) and south (S) transects, and indicating the locations and distances of core samples along transects..... | 19 |
| Figure 4. Location of artificial reef (blue dots) and adjacent natural reef sites (yellow dots) between the inner and middle reef tract. | 20 |
| Figure 5. Percent distribution of major infaunal taxa from four artificial reef sites in 2013 and 2014..... | 26 |
| Figure 6. Percent distribution of major infaunal taxa from four natural reef sites in 2013 and 2014..... | 26 |
| Figure 7. Boxplot of reef type by year showing a lower taxon diversity (S) in 2014 at both artificial and natural reefs sites..... | 27 |
| Figure 8. Boxplot of site by reef type showing significantly lower taxon diversities (S) at artificial reef sites relative to adjacent natural reef sites..... | 28 |
| Figure 9. Boxplot of reef type by site showing no effect of reef type on evenness..... | 28 |
| Figure 10. Boxplot of reef type by year showing an increase in evenness in 2014 regardless of reef type..... | 29 |
| Figure 11. Two-dimensional and three-dimensional nMDS plots using the Bray-Curtis similarity index showing different communities between the artificial and natural reefs..... | 30 |
| Figure 12. Two-dimensional nMDS plot using the Bray-Curtis similarity index comparing reef type and year. Reef types separate left and right; years separate vertically..... | 31 |

List of Figures cont.

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 13. Two-dimensional nMDS indicating reef type and year. Length and direction of radiating lines indicate the 15 taxa most responsible for shaping community similarity..... | 34 |
| Figure 14. Two-dimensional nMDS plot indicating reef type and year, and illustrating those higher taxa (“class-group”) contributing most to high densities at natural reef sites, primarily in 2013. | 35 |
| Figure 15. Two-dimensional nMDS illustrates the high density phyla affecting each reef type and year..... | 37 |

List of Tables

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 1. Site location coordinates for the artificial and natural reef sites..... | 15 |
| Table 2. Percentages of major infaunal taxa at all eight sites during 2013-2014..... | 25 |
| Table 3. Univariate community indices showing overall corrected model and main factors affecting Taxon diversity (S), Pielou's evenness (J'), and Average Phylogenetic Diversity (Phi+). | 27 |
| Table 4. Multivariate community indices showing main factors affecting PERMANOVA results across individual taxa and aggregated to class and phylum..... | 31 |
| Table 5. SIMPER analysis of individual taxon density changes affected by year and reef type. | 32 |
| Table 6. T-test comparing various magnitudes of density to determine net change of density across all taxa..... | 34 |
| Table 7. SIMPER analysis of density changes affected by year and reef type aggregated to class. | 35 |
| Table 8. SIMPER analysis of density changes affected by year and reef type aggregated to phylum. | 36 |

Abstract

Relatively little is known about either the biological (i.e., predation) or physical (i.e., current, sedimentation) effects that artificial reefs may have on surrounding benthic infaunal communities. Following deployment of artificial reefs (concrete boulders) between the first and second reefs off Fort Lauderdale, Florida, on 30 October 2009, sediment cores were taken at 4 distances along three replicate 10-m transects on 13 and 26 September 2013, and 24 and 25 May 2014 at each of four artificial reef sites and four of their adjacent natural reef sites using SCUBA. Infauna (>0.5mm) were extracted from the sediment and identified to the lowest possible taxonomic level. Statistical analysis (PRIMER, PERMANOVA, SIMPER) focused on four main variables: type of reef, year, site, and distance. Type of reef, year, and site was significantly different between samples, while distance did not affect density. There is a clear separation of communities between the artificial and natural reefs. From 2013 to 2014, a slight shift occurred between communities suggesting the artificial reef community composition became slightly more similar to the natural reef. All four artificial reef sites were more taxonomically distinct at the phylum and class level than the natural reef, which had higher diversity, higher species richness and more low-density taxa. This two year study provides insight on infauna communities four and five years out from deployment, but follow up monitoring in 3-5 years could shed light on whether these patterns of shift to more similar assemblages between reefs will continue as the artificial reef matures. Environmental data collection including longer time-series datasets, longer transects, and physical and geological data could provide more knowledge of how the artificial reef infaunal communities are changing over time.

KEYWORDS: Infauna, Taxa, Artificial Reef, Natural Reef, Broward County, Florida, Community Ecology

Introduction

Artificial reefs are widely deployed tools for resource management and ecosystem protection and rehabilitation, because coastal ecosystems are vulnerable to damage by storms or other natural occurrences, as well as an array of anthropogenic impacts (Bohnsack and Sutherland 1985; Hueckel et al. 1989; Bohnsack et al. 1994; Pickering et al. 1998; Pinnegar et al. 2000; Svane and Petersen 2001; Spieler et al. 2001; Perkol-Finkel et al. 2006; Walker and Schlacher 2014). These structures provide barriers or habitats that attempt to increase the health and biomass of affected areas (Pickering et al. 1998; Bohnsack 1989). Artificial reefs not only help the underwater communities, but can also contribute to tourism and revenue as sites for recreational diving and sport fishing (Chang 1985; Milon 1989; Santos and Monteiro 1997; Bortone et al. 1998; Pickering et al. 1998; Krohling et al. 2006).

Although artificial reefs have been deployed for centuries to improve fishing yields (Baine 2001), experimental investigations were first begun in the Mediterranean Sea in the 1970s to counter lost fishery resources and overfishing pressure (Ardizzone 1989; Bombace 1989). By 2000, eight European Union countries (Finland, France, Greece, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Netherlands, and United Kingdom) had implemented artificial reef research programs (Jensen 2002). The European Artificial Reef Research Network (EARRN) was set up to recommend to the European Commission the direction of future artificial reef research (Jensen 2002). EARRN defined an artificial reef as a submerged structure deliberately placed on the seafloor to mimic a natural reef. Artificial reefs have been deployed in Europe to prevent trawling, in Japan to increase fisheries yield and production, and in the United States for recreational diving (Baine 2001). Artificial reefs are usually constructed on extensive sand plains to attract fish and sessile organisms to increase local biomass and provide hard surfaces for larval settlement (Ambrose and Anderson 1990; Shahbudin et al. 2011). Although artificial reefs may not recreate the entire community of a natural reef, they can improve habitat complexity on the local scale (Wilding and Sayer 2002).

These structures disturb underlying and surrounding infaunal communities (Davis et al. 1982; Ambrose and Anderson 1990). Divers and tourists view reef fish, sharks, and macroinvertebrates as signs of a healthy reef, but the infauna, the organisms living within

the sediment on the seafloor, are often overlooked (Relini et al. 1994; Danovaro et al. 2002). Infaunal organisms range from bacteria to large mollusks, worms and echinoderms. Those large enough to be retained on a 0.5-mm sieve are treated as macrofauna and are the most studied (Brenchley 1982; Davis et al. 1982; Fitzhardinge and Bailey-Brock 1989; Ambrose and Anderson 1990; Jensen et al. 1994; Posey and Ambrose 1994; Barros et al. 2001; Fabi et al. 2002; People et al. 2006). However, few studies have investigated relationships between infaunal assemblages in the sediment and adjacent reefs and associated fish fauna (Davis et al. 1982; Wendt et al. 1989; Bombace et al. 1994; Cummings 1994; Spieler et al. 2001; Hiron et al. 2015).

Artificial reefs vary in size, material, and purpose. They range from single structures, such as a ship or plane, to arrays of separate units (Pickering et al. 1998). Location, purpose and available materials affect the size of the reef. Materials range from concrete block to rubber, depending on the purpose of the reef and where it is constructed (Fitzhardinge and Bailey-Brock 1989; Jensen et al. 1994; Pickering et al. 1998; Sherman et al. 2002). Automotive tires have been used in some areas, such as Australia, Jamaica, and the Philippines (Pickering et al. 1998; Collins et al. 2002), but are avoided in Europe because they are a potential source of polluting leachate (Pickering et al. 1998). Used car tires were deployed one mile offshore Fort Lauderdale, Florida, in an attempt to create the world's largest artificial reef while simultaneously removing tires from landfills. However, this idea proved to be a disaster after a hurricane strewed the tires across the seafloor (Finkl and Makowski 2010). Oil-ash concrete is another popular material because of its durability, but because the levels of metal in the concrete could affect larval settlement, more studies are needed (Nelson et al. 1994; Vose and Nelson 1998). Planes, cars and boats that are properly prepared for submersion are used to enhance recreational diving opportunities. Preparation includes emptying fluids and removal of materials such as upholstery, which will break down in the water. The shell remains intact and serves as a refuge for many organisms and a hard surface for colonization by sessile invertebrates (Pickering et al. 1998).

Artificial reefs are regarded in a positive light because of the species they attract from surrounding communities. It remains uncertain, however, whether they only attract fish from other areas or whether biomass increases with the artificial reef becoming self-

sustaining like adjacent natural reefs (Bohnsack and Sutherland 1985; Scarborough Bull and Kendall 1994; Perkol-Finkel and Benayahu 2007). Also, their deployment kills the organisms directly beneath them by either crushing or smothering. Additional studies are needed in order to fully understand how these structures function and affect surrounding seafloor communities.

Zajac and Whitlatch (1982) defined disturbance as any stochastic event initiating a change in a species' population from density-independent mortality or a change in the resource base of the community, or both. Artificial reefs can affect existing species abundance and distribution patterns as well as predator-prey interactions, sedimentation rates, and sediment organic content and grain-size distribution (Ambrose and Anderson 1990). Ambrose and Anderson (1990) and Carter et al. (1985) studied the Pendleton Artificial Reef (PAR) in San Diego County, California, and its influence on the surrounding infaunal community. PAR consists of eight rock piles on a sand-rock substrate at 13 m depth. These studies recorded a total of 121 taxa, 57% of which were polychaetes. Densities of some taxa were reduced within 10 m of the artificial reef and increased from 10 to 20 m away. Ambrose and Anderson (1990) determined that changes in seafloor physical characteristics between the modules, mainly sediment size, organic content of the sediment, and water movement, resulted lower infaunal densities than at the 20 m distances. Such reductions in densities can decrease food sources for upper trophic levels and lead to reduced biomass on the artificial reef. Polychaetes were the most abundant infaunal component in the PAR study likely due to their wide adaptive and reproductive capabilities (Gravina et al. 1989; Hutchings 1998).

Brooks et al. 2006 produced a literature synopsis of benthic faunal resources along the eastern U.S. and described dominant taxa found in 46 different studies. Of the 46 studies, 31 highlighted polychaetes as the dominant taxa. Four studies found amphipods and four studies found nematodes as the dominant taxa. Bivalves were the dominant taxa in two of the studies. By region, only three papers conducted infauna collection in the southeastern U.S. Of those three papers, one highlighted polychaetes, one highlighted archiannelids, and one highlighted bivalves as the dominant infaunal taxa (Brook et al. 2006).

Hughes et al. (1984) proposed a model concerning the structure and dynamics of benthic invertebrate communities that stated that disturbance and space availability, instead of food, were the two factors controlling diversity. Somaschini et al. (1997) used this model in a 10-year study of a polychaete community on an artificial substrate in the Mediterranean Sea. Their results indicated that the first two years of colonization (including other sessile invertebrates) followed Hughes model, but disturbance eventually led to a decline in community diversity. Gravina et al. (1989) found that polychaete communities were the least affected of invertebrates. They can adapt to physical environmental changes faster than other infaunal species and can opportunistically switch prey if their normal prey abundance is negatively impacted by environmental changes. The low diversity of some benthic species (i.e. crustaceans, gastropods) following deployment of an artificial reef can be correlated with the introduction of new predators (i.e. reef associated fish and predatory crustaceans) that are attracted to the artificial reef structures (Posey and Ambrose 1994).

Fabi et al. (2002) determined that artificial reefs increased organic matter accumulation in the surrounding infaunal community by changing and slowing water movement, which increased deposition of suspended particles. Suspended organic particles provide food to sessile organisms on the reef, but also increase the food supply to the surrounding community and increase species diversity. Sediment grain size also affects organism abundances. Changes in water movements by artificial structures lead to changes in sediment grain sizes near the reef (Barros et al. 2001). As water flows between the structures, it may increase in velocity and pick up larger sediment particles, or decrease, depositing suspended particles. Larger particle sizes may result in a decrease in sediment organic content, meaning less food availability. Smaller particle sizes near reefs may result in increased organic content and, perhaps, greater infaunal diversity (Fabi et al. 2002). Both burrowing infauna (i.e. Terebellidae, Cardiidae) and tube builders (Sabellidae, Serpulidae, Onuphidae) can be variously affected by changes in sediment grain size (Brenchley 1982; Gallagher et al. 1983).

Reef communities are often considered self-sustaining, but evidence suggests that the reef may just supply refuge, while fish and other predators get their nourishment from lower trophic-level organisms living in the surrounding sediment. Building artificial reefs

in fairly undisturbed areas can greatly alter benthic community diversity once predators become established on the reef. Posey and Ambrose (1994) predicted that increased predator-prey interactions predict areas of decreased prey abundance near predator refugia. They targeted intermediate predators such as small fish and invertebrates in the middle of the trophic pyramid for study, because they forage on areas adjacent to the reef so they can hide from higher trophic level predators. Infauna samples were collected at four distances along the transect (1, 10, 25, 75m). The 1 and 10m distances showed low diversity, which is supported by the off-reef foraging distance of 5m-10m by reef-associated predators described in previous studies (Ambrose and Anderson 1990; Posey et al. 1992). Polychaetes, bivalves, isopods, scaphopods and total fauna were most abundant at the 75m distance (Posey and Ambrose 1994). Traveling only short distances from the reef to forage is beneficial for safety purposes, but generates lower infaunal diversity areas adjacent to reefs.

Danovaro et al. (2002) found that total meiofaunal densities significantly decreased within reef areas and between the individual reef boulders on two separate artificial reefs, one in the Adriatic Sea and one in the Tyrrhenian Sea. Many of the thriving taxa that did not previously have natural predators nearby decreased in abundance. Without these sand-bottom communities, the upper trophic level species may not have an alternate food source and would have to move to another refuge.

The current research project investigated patterns of macroinfaunal community composition and distribution relative to distance from a series of artificial and adjacent natural reefs in Broward County, Florida. Moyer et al. (2003) found that reefs in this area, which are among the northernmost along the southeast Florida coast, yielded similar Caribbean fauna species among the four inshore-offshore corridors that they sampled across the shore-parallel hard-substrate environments: ridge complex, inner, middle, and outer reef, but community structure differed from that of reefs elsewhere in the tropical western Atlantic (e.g., Bahamas, Florida Keys). These reef corridors are susceptible to fresh water input from runoff, sewage effluent, and varying substratum type between the ridge complex and outer reef. These reefs are also negatively impacted by recurring hurricanes and tropical storms (Moyer et al. 2003). Moyer et al. 2003 used Primer v.5 to create a multivariate statistical model comparing coral cover, species diversity, richness,

spatial patterns and within-group similarities among the four corridors. The varying benthic community found between different reef locations could be attributed to the environmental and anthropogenic effects impacting nearshore waters in Broward County. In addition, Port Everglades' proximity to the Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) manufactured concrete boulder reefs could be a driving factor in benthic infauna composition.

For the current study area, land-based pollution may represent a major problem due to shoreline development and the proximity of the Florida reef tract to Broward County's Port Everglades inlet. In 2012, Port Everglades had 4,000 ship calls and moved 5,944,513 tons of containerized cargo, not including smaller commercial and recreational boats that use the inlet (Cernak 2012). Dredging to keep the inlet open leads to sedimentation, and ships stir up the bottom, re-distributing heavy metals into the water column. The tides carry this polluted water out to the reef where suspended solids settle out and may enter the food web via primary consumers. Pinnegar et al. 2000). This is by no means just a local problem, e.g., Edinger and Risk (2000) described the effects of land-based pollution on nearshore reefs in Indonesia from untreated sewage, agricultural runoff, effluent from aquaculture and shrimp hatcheries, and sedimentation that resulted in low species diversity and high coral mortality.

Materials and Methods

Sample Sites

Samples were taken adjacent to a series of 12 artificial reefs consisting of piles of concrete boulders deployed on 30 October 2009 by the Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) on sediment at an average depth of 17 m between the inner and middle reef tracts ~1.43-1.53 km offshore of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and adjacent to the nearby natural inner and middle reefs (Figures 1, 2). The natural reefs consist of rubble at an average depth of ~11 (inner reef) and 18 m (outer reef).

Of the 12 artificial reefs, two close to the inner reef and two close to the middle reef were chosen for comparison with each other and with four corresponding sites adjacent to the natural inner and middle reefs at the same latitudes (Figures 2 and 3; Table 1). Sites are identified by number and letter combinations established by Florida

Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FFWCC) during deployment: A or B for artificial reef sites and AN or BN for natural reef sites. Corresponding sites 3A and 3AN were 305 m apart, and sites 1A and 1AN, 5B and 5BN, and 6A and 6AN were each 275 m apart (Figure 4).

Table 1. Site location coordinates for the artificial and natural reef sites.

| <u>Artificial Reef Sites</u> | | | <u>Natural Reef Sites</u> | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| <u>Site Name</u> | <u>Latitude</u> | <u>Longitude</u> | <u>Site Name</u> | <u>Latitude</u> | <u>Longitude</u> |
| 3A | 26°09.1887 | 80°05.1449 | 3AN | 26°09.1889 | 80°05.3373 |
| 6A | 26°09.1148 | 80°05.1703 | 6AN | 26°09.1158 | 80°05.3379 |
| 1A | 26°09.1914 | 80°05.0944 | 1AN | 26°09.1903 | 80°04.9324 |
| 5B | 26°09.1201 | 80°05.0958 | 5BN | 26°09.1190 | 80°04.9330 |

Three, 10-m-long parallel transects extending east to west, 2 m apart and designated north, middle and south, were established at each of the four sites, with transects at corresponding pairs of natural and artificial sites extending towards each other (e.g., west to east from natural site 3AN and east to west from artificial site 3A) (Figure 3). Transects at natural reef sites extended along an east-west orientation towards the adjacent manufactured concrete boulder sites. Ends of transect lines were marked with rebar hammered into the sediment by SCUBA divers. A sediment sample for infauna was taken at four distances from the hard substrate (0, 1, 3, and 7 m) along each of the three transect lines (north, middle and south) for a total of 12 infauna samples per site. Eight sites were sampled per year resulting in a collection of 96 infauna samples annually. A total of 192 infauna core samples were analyzed in this study.

The corer was composed of steel and measured 7 inches in height and 4 inches in diameter. Core samples varied in sediment volume due to the presence of coral rubble in the substrate. In 2014, separate sediment cores were taken directly to the right of the infauna core to provide sediment volumes for density calculations.

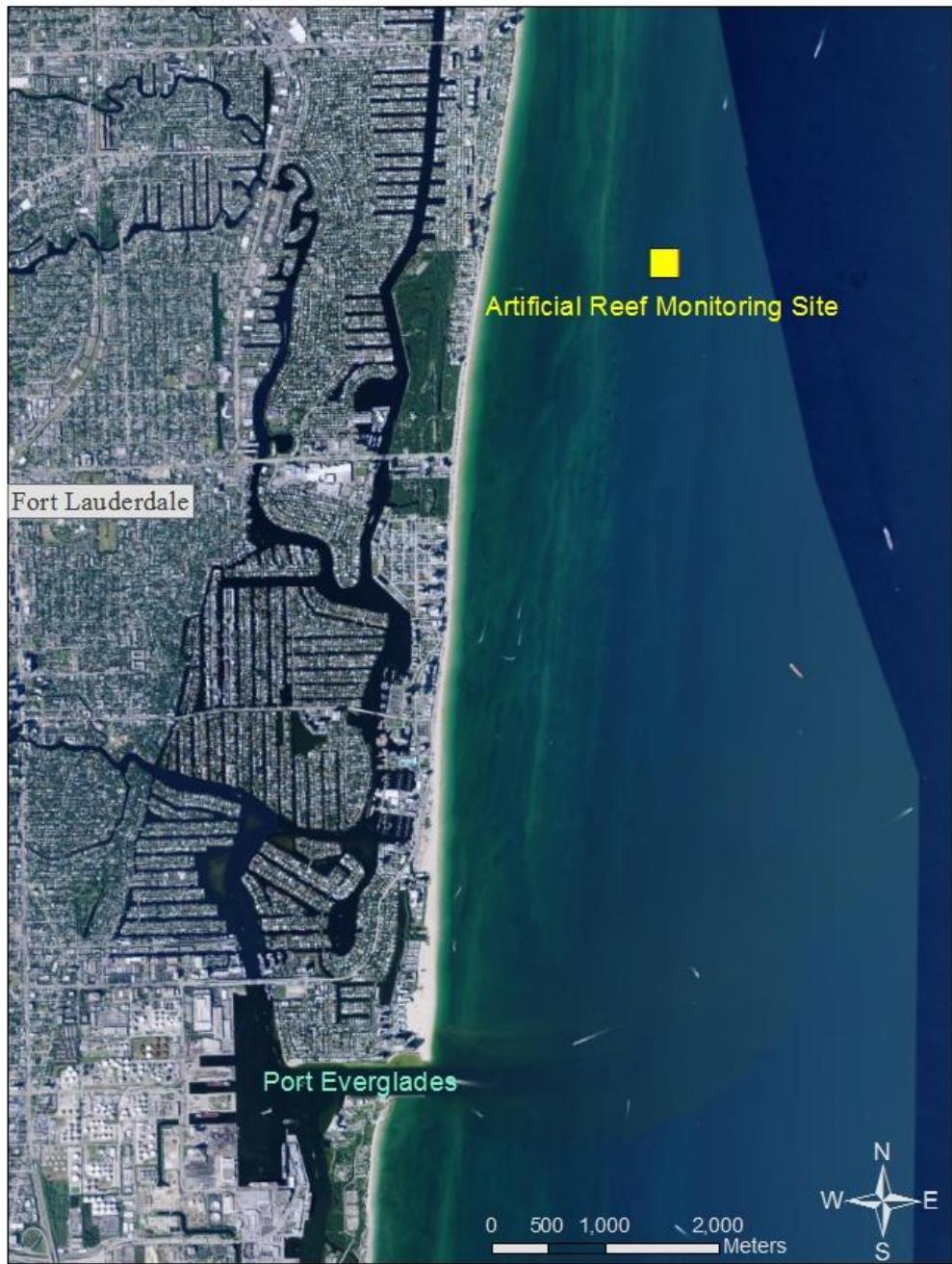


Figure 1. Map of artificial reef sampling site offshore Broward County, Florida (center of the reef: 26°09.195'N, 80°05.112'W).

Sampling of infauna

A total of 192 core samples were taken on 13 and 26 September 2013, and 24 and 25 May 2014. Divers first imbedded rebar immediately adjacent to hard substrate and 10 m distant and connected the two with transect tape. Individual core samples were taken adjacent to the tape by pressing a cylindrical metal push core, 10 cm across and 18 cm long, as far as it would penetrate into the substrate. Each sample was transferred on the seafloor from the core into a 1-gallon plastic Ziploc bag; bags were transported to the surface using ten-pound lift bags. On the boat, seawater was decanted from each bag and replaced with a 10% formalin/rose Bengal solution to 2.5 cm (1 inch) above the sediment layer. The sample was then thoroughly kneaded to mix the solution throughout the sediment. Rose Bengal is a biologic indicator that stains organism soft tissues and is used to improve contrast between organisms and sediment during sorting and identification at the laboratory. After 48 hours, samples were gently drained onto a 0.5-mm Nalgene screen and washed repeatedly with freshwater; the contents retained on the screen were then stored in glass jars with 70% ethanol.

Sieved samples were analyzed under a dissecting microscope. Sediment was removed a tablespoon at a time and spread out on a watch glass with enough 70% ethanol to keep the sediment wet. Fine tweezers were used to push 0.5-cm lines of sediment aside while looking for specimens. Specimens, including fragments, were removed from the sediment using forceps and placed in small vials filled with 70% ethanol. The vials were placed in jars labeled by site location, distance along transect, and year, and were stored until the specimens were examined for identification to lowest practical taxonomic level.

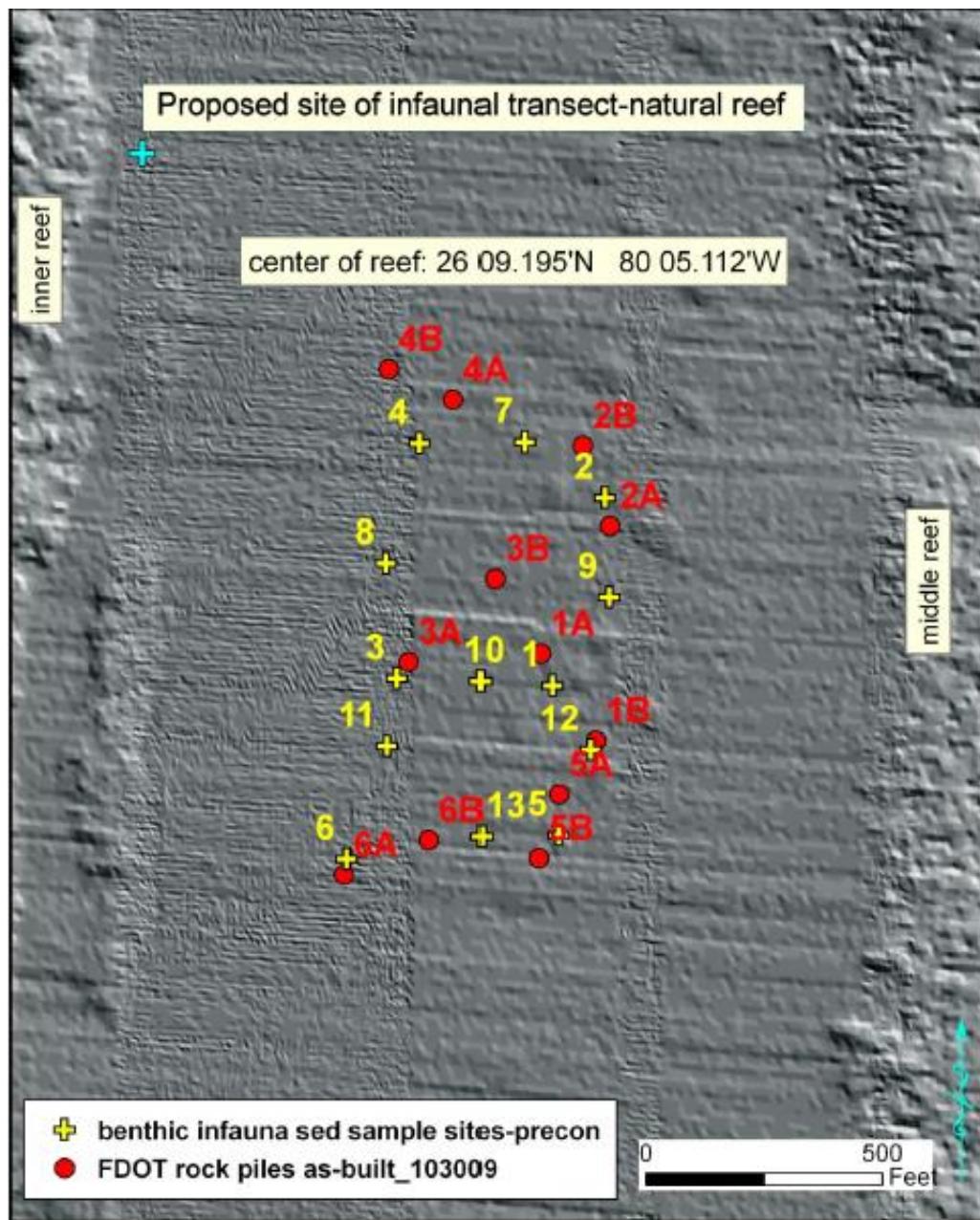


Figure 2. Study area between the inner (left) and middle reef (right) showing FDOT artificial reef concrete boulders deployed 30 October 2009 (red dots and labels), and locations of pre-construction infaunal sediment samples (yellow + signs and labels) (Hirons et al. 2015)

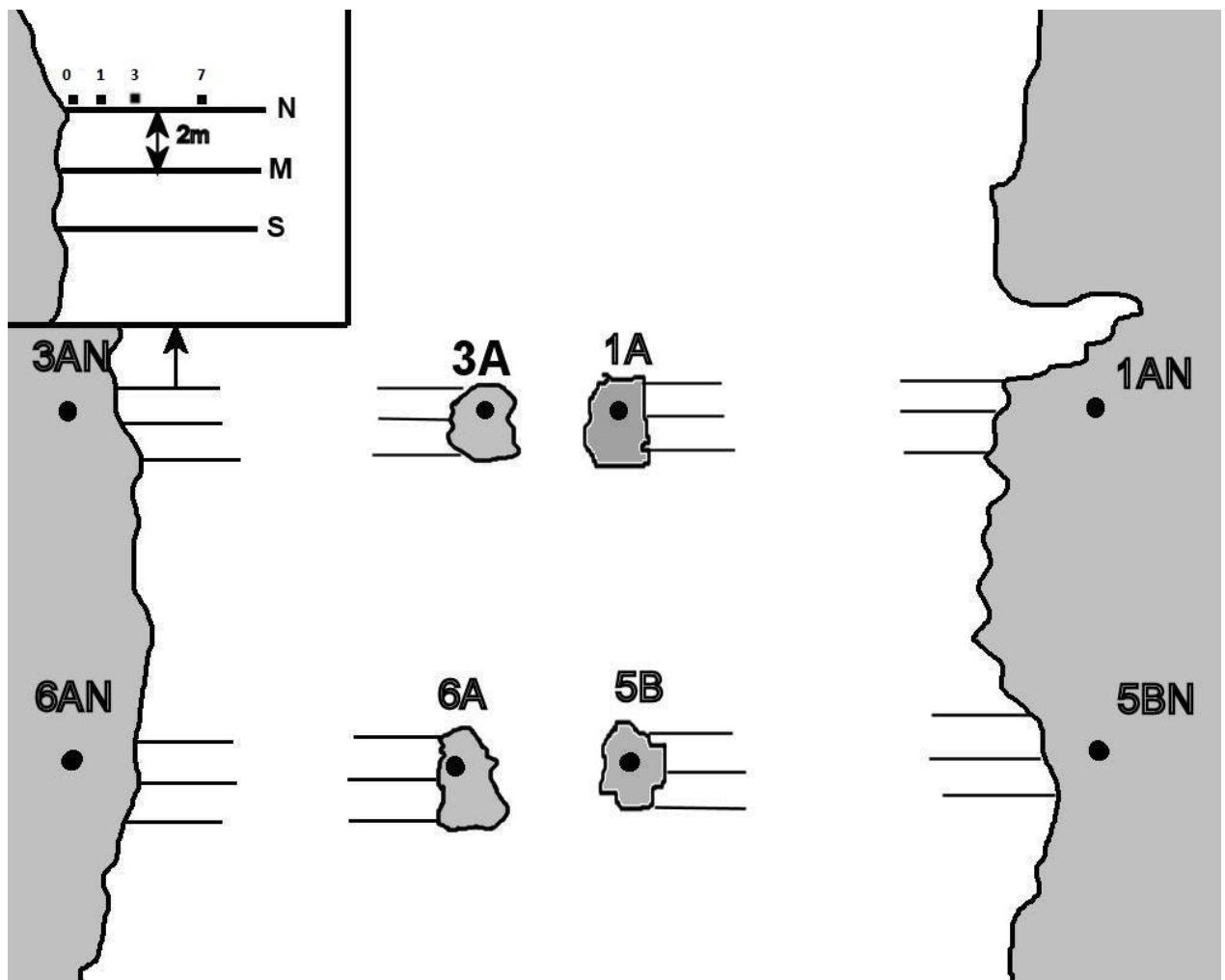


Figure 3. Layout of transects and core positions. Insert at upper left shows an enlarged view of site 3AN identifying the north (N), middle (M) and south (S) transects, and indicating the locations and distances of core samples along transects. Not drawn to scale.

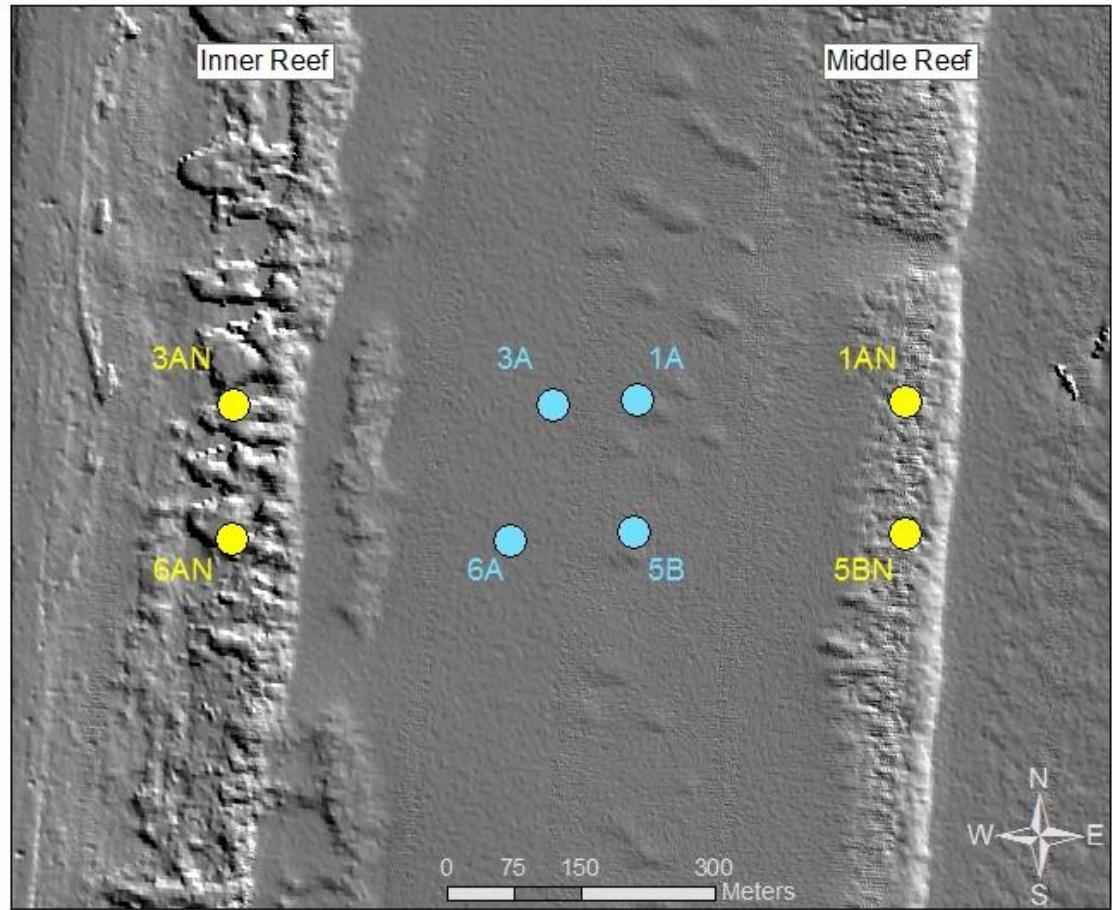


Figure 4. Location of artificial reef (blue dots) and adjacent natural reef sites (yellow dots) between the inner and middle reef tract. The distance between 1A and 1AN, 5B and 5BN, and 6A and 6AN is 275m. The distance between 3A and 3AN is 305m due to the inability to hammer the rebar into the substrate closer to the artificial site.

Sediment Collection

Sediment cores were taken during the 2014 sampling period (24 and 25 May 2014) along the North and South transects at each of the eight sites at four distances (0, 1, 3, and 7 m) for a total of eight samples per site and 64 samples for the year. Sediment samples were placed in a drying oven at 80° C for at least 24 hours. Dry weight of sediment was used to calculate density. The dry weight of the middle transect was calculated using the average of the North and South dry weights at each distance. Density was calculated for individual taxa of each sample as abundance of a given taxon/total grams of dry sediment at in core sample x 1000 = organism number kg⁻¹ dry weight.

Dry weight of sediment ranged from 224.07 to 543.76 g for samples adjacent to natural reef and 240.93 to 844.16 g for artificial reef samples (Table 2). The smaller range and lower weights of the former were due to generally more abundant coral rubble immediately adjacent to the natural reefs and difficulty driving the core tube into the substrate. However, sediment volume showed no obvious pattern with distance along transects.

Taxonomic Treatment

The majority of mollusks and crustaceans were identified to genus and species. However, the majority of polychaetes were identified to family due to limited availability of taxonomic expertise. Fragments and specimens destroyed by the transport and washing process were identified to class if possible or discarded if they could not be identified.

Statistical Analysis

This study applied multivariate statistical analyses using the Plymouth Routines In Multivariate Ecological Research (PRIMER) to compare macrofaunal diversity, richness, and density in post-construction sediment cores collected 13 and 26 September 2013 with those collected 24 and 25 May 2014 at each site, location along the transect, inner vs. middle reef, artificial vs. natural reef and sampling years (2013-2014). At each site, the three samples taken at the same distance from the hard substrate (e.g., 7-m samples from the three transects at 1AN) were treated as replicates. Thus, each of the two sampling years had 32 samples of three replicates each. Taxon richness, diversity and density were determined for all core samples and sites. Diversity is here referred to as taxon diversity as not all taxa were identified to species level. All cores were treated as individual samples.

Univariate tests on community richness and evenness

Community indices were calculated using the DIVERSE procedure to generate standard diversity indices: taxon diversity (S), and Pielou's evenness (J'). Average Phylogenetic Diversity (AVPD, or Phi+) was calculated to show the taxonomic structure of the communities at the class and phylum level. SPSS was used to design a General Linear Model (GLM) to test for effects due to type of reef, year, site, and distance.

Taxon diversity (S) applies to number of species. There are other species diversity type indices, but they all attempt to correct for difference in sampling effort or sampling size. This is pre-standardized by using density; therefore, S was used. Pielou's evenness (J') determines the relative similarity in number of each taxon in a community. Pielou's evenness falls between zero and one; the less variation in numbers of different taxa in a community, the closer J' is to one. Pielou's evenness can be calculated using the following equation:

$$J' = \left(- \sum_{J=1}^S P_i \ln P_i \right) / \ln S$$

Average Phylogenetic Diversity (Phi+) determines how the densities of the different taxa are distributed, and how they are distributed among higher taxonomic levels (class and phylum). Phi+ is used in diversity studies in order to incorporate species differences and to give insight into community structure (Vellend et al. 2011).

Multivariate tests on community similarity

Bray Curtis similarities were calculated among all samples. The values range from 0-100% with Bray Curtis of 100% indicating two communities that have exactly the same taxa in the exact same densities. Conversely, values approaching zero designate few taxa in common with very different densities. This index is more useful than S or J' because it provides information on what taxa are present and their relative densities.

A PERMANOVA (permutational multivariate analysis of variance) was run to test for differences in the Bray Curtis similarities using type of reef, year, site, and distance as fixed factors in the analysis. The advantage of PERMANOVA is that it allows complex ANOVA and MANOVA type designs, but uses permutations of the data set to establish the null model. The test makes no assumptions, so the distribution of the data doesn't matter. Therefore, it is completely independent of the statistical distribution of the samples. PERMANOVA and MANOVA are similar (F statistics replaced by Pseudo-F) and can be used as a measure of effect size so factors can be ranked by how much effect they have on community structure.

Two-dimensional non-parametric multidimensional scaling (nMDS) figures were used to visualize the differences identified in the PERMANOVA analysis. SIMPER (similarity percentage) identifies the taxa that differ the most between levels of the factors (type of reef, year, site, and distance). SIMPER produces a ranked list of taxa that are represented on the nMDS as vectors. This process was repeated using summed densities by class and phylum. Distance from hard substrate was found not statistically significant and was not included in the two-dimensional non-parametric multidimensional scaling (nMDS) figures.

Results

A total of 226 taxa were identified at the artificial and natural reef sites in 2013 and 2014 (Appendix A1). Taxa were identified to the lowest taxon possible and included 6 phyla, 15 classes, 35 orders, 93 families, 92 genera, and 123 species. Of these, 9 were identified only to class, 4 to order, 50 to family, and 40 to genus. Figures 5 and 6 compare percentages of major taxa ($\geq 5\%$) for each year at all sites (adjacent to both artificial and natural reefs). Table 2 shows the percentages for each major taxon by site and year. Malacostraca and Polychaeta were the two most abundant taxa at both artificial and natural reef sites. Bivalvia was relatively more abundant at artificial reef sites, while Oligochaeta and Gastropoda were more abundant at natural reef sites. Ranges of relative contributions of major taxa per site were: Bivalvia 2-21%, Oligochaeta 0-17%, Gastropoda 0-12%, Malacostraca 3-28%, and Polychaeta 34-68%. Other taxa ranged from 3-18% and included Echinoidea, Ostracoda, Leptocardii, Ophiuroidea, Holothuroidea, Scaphopoda, Cephalocarida, and Pycnogonida. Polyplacophora (0-5%) was a major taxon only at natural reef sites. Phascolosomatidea (0-23%) was a major taxon only at artificial reef sites. (Phascolosomatidea is a class in the former phylum Sipuncula, recently included within Annelida [Stuck *et al.* 2007]. It is maintained as a separate clade herein pending taxonomic revision.)

Two sites had low percentages of polychaetes and high percentages of malacostracans uncharacteristic of the other sites: natural reef site 3AN in 2013 (polychaetes 34% and malacostracans 28%), and artificial site 5B in 2014 (polychaetes 39% and malacostracans 18%). In 2014, artificial reef site 3A had an unusually high

percentage of Phascolosomatidea (23%), and natural reef site 1AN was the only natural site to not yield any Oligochaeta.

Organism density at all sites and in both years ranged from 0.77 to 4.36 organisms kg⁻¹ dry weight (dw). In 2013, mean densities ranged from 1.70 to 2.30 kg⁻¹ dw at all distances, whereas in 2014, values were lower: 1.19-1.79 individuals kg⁻¹ dw. Highest densities for a given distance from hard substrate were 2.78 kg⁻¹ dw (0 m, site 5BN), 3.19 kg⁻¹ dw (1 m, site 5BN), 4.36 kg⁻¹ dw (3 m, site 3AN), 1.97 kg⁻¹ dw (7 m, site 3AN).

Results of the General Linear Model analysis (GLM) found that taxon diversity (S) differed significantly as a function of type of reef, year, and site, but not distance (Table 3). Full GLM analysis of taxon diversity (S) between-subjects effects can be found in Appendix A2.

A boxplot of reef type by year shows that diversity was consistently lower at all artificial and natural reef sites in 2014 (Figure 7). Figure 8 shows that all four artificial reef sites for both years recorded significantly lower species than their adjacent natural reef sites. Pielou's evenness (J') only showed significant differences among year and site, but not type of reef or distance (Table 3). Appendix A3 gives the full GLM analysis of Pielou's evenness between-subjects effects.

Data based on Pielou's evenness show that evenness increased in 2014 while species diversity and richness decreased (Figures 9, 10). Figure 9 shows no difference among means of each site when compared by reef type. This effect of reef type disappearing using Pielou's evenness means that the artificial and natural communities are equally even in terms of density distribution among taxa. However, when a comparison of reef type means by year found a significantly higher evenness for both reef types in 2014 (Figure 10). There is no pattern to the outliers on the boxplots and these outliers change depending on the graphing scale and representation.

Average Phylogenetic Diversity (Phi+) showed significant differences between reef type and years at the phylum and class level, but not among sites or distances (Table 3). Appendix A4 lists the full GLM analysis of Phi+ between-subjects effects.

Taxonomic distinctness returned as higher on artificial reef sites, meaning that the taxa were not as closely related to each other phylogenetically at the phylum and class level as on the natural reef sites.

Table 2. Percentages of major infaunal taxa at all eight sites during 2013-2014.

| <u>Reef</u> | <u>Type</u> | <u>Site</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Bivalvia</u> | <u>Oligochaeta</u> | <u>Gastropoda</u> | <u>Malacostraca</u> | <u>Phascolosomatidea</u> | <u>Polychaeta</u> | <u>Other</u> | <u>Total%</u> |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Artificial | 1A | 2013 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 64 | 9 | 100 | |
| | 1A | 2014 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 51 | 3 | 100 | |
| | 3A | 2013 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 61 | 11 | 100 | |
| | 3A | 2014 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 45 | 6 | 100 | |
| | 5B | 2013 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 100 | |
| | 5B | 2014 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 39 | 13 | 100 | |
| | 6A | 2013 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 68 | 11 | 100 | |
| | 6A | 2014 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 42 | 18 | 100 | |
| | | <u>Site</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Bivalvia</u> | <u>Oligochaeta</u> | <u>Gastropoda</u> | <u>Malacostraca</u> | <u>Polyplacophora</u> | <u>Polychaeta</u> | <u>Other</u> | |
| Natural | 1AN | 2013 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 63 | 6 | 100 | |
| | 1AN | 2014 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 11 | 100 | |
| | 3AN | 2013 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 34 | 11 | 100 | |
| | 3AN | 2014 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 6 | 100 | |
| | 5BN | 2013 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 6 | 100 | |
| | 5BN | 2014 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 56 | 8 | 100 | |
| | 6AN | 2013 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 100 | |
| | 6AN | 2014 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 6 | 100 | |

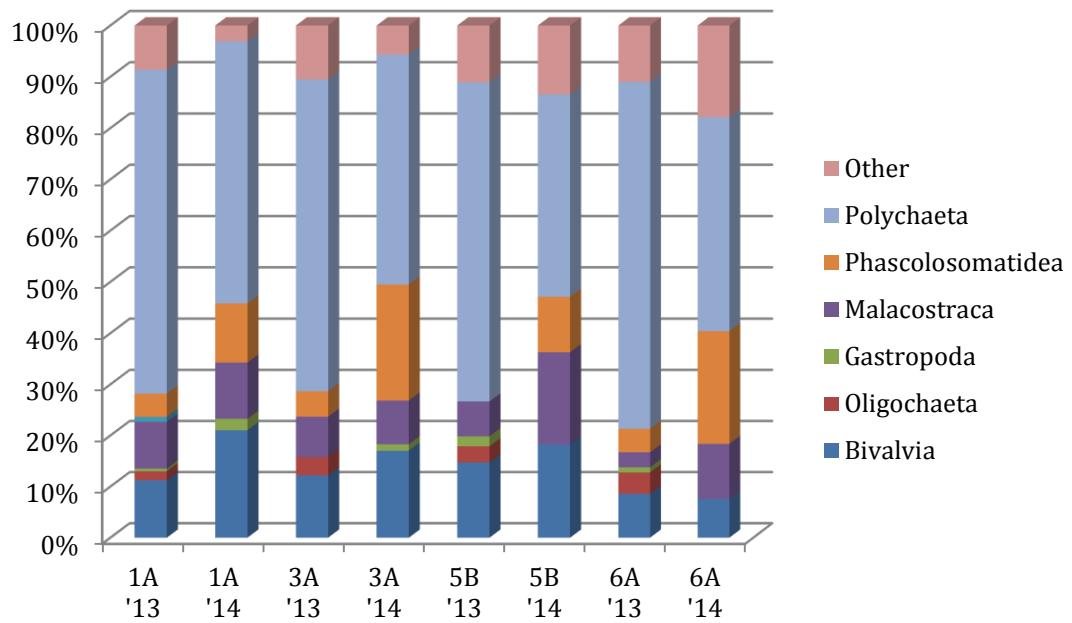


Figure 5. Percent distribution of major infaunal taxa from four artificial reef sites in 2013 and 2014.

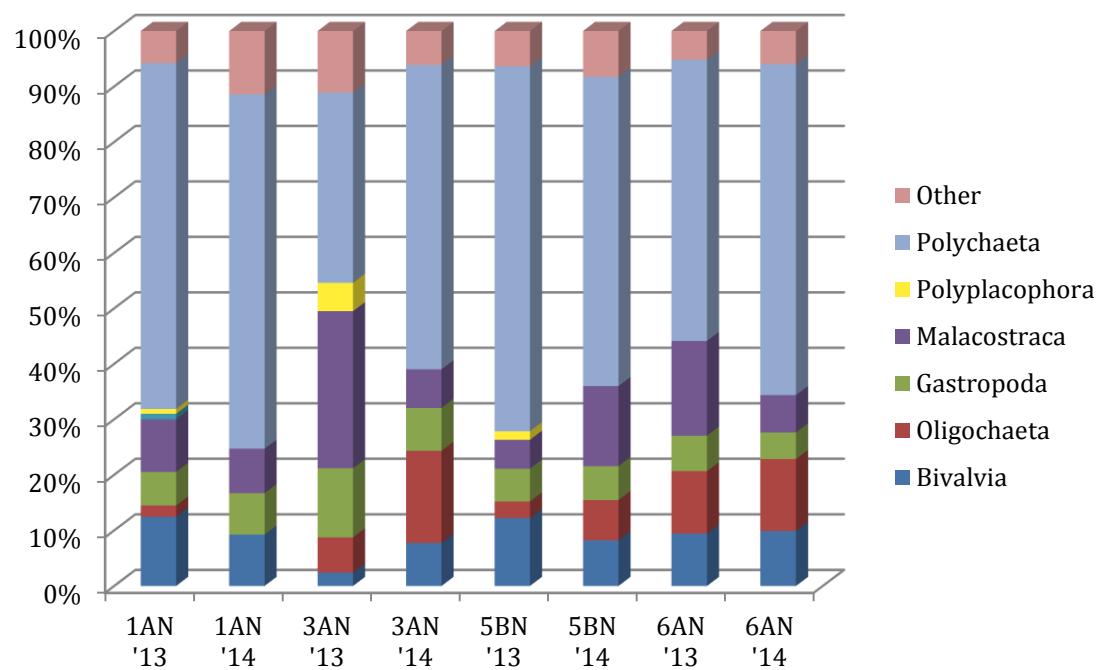


Figure 6. Percent distribution of major infaunal taxa from four natural reef sites in 2013 and 2014.

Table 3. Univariate community indices showing overall corrected model and main factors affecting Taxon diversity (S), Pielou's evenness (J'), and Average Phylogenetic Diversity (Phi+).

| Index | R^2 | Factor | df | F | Sig. | Significant Y/N |
|-------|-------|--------------|----|--------|--------|-----------------|
| S | 0.658 | Overall | 63 | 3.886 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Type of Reef | 1 | 29.152 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Year | 1 | 82.951 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Site | 1 | 7.705 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Distance | 3 | 2.110 | 0.102 | N |
| | | Overall | 63 | 1.984 | 0.001 | Y |
| J' | 0.496 | Type of Reef | 1 | .006 | 0.937 | N |
| | | Year | 1 | 25.560 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Site | 1 | 3.687 | 0.014 | Y |
| | | Distance | 3 | 2.121 | 0.101 | N |
| | | Overall | 63 | 3.023 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Type of Reef | 1 | 17.741 | <0.001 | Y |
| Phi+ | 0.600 | Year | 1 | 81.785 | <0.001 | Y |
| | | Site | 1 | 2.124 | 0.100 | N |
| | | Distance | 3 | 1.795 | 0.151 | N |

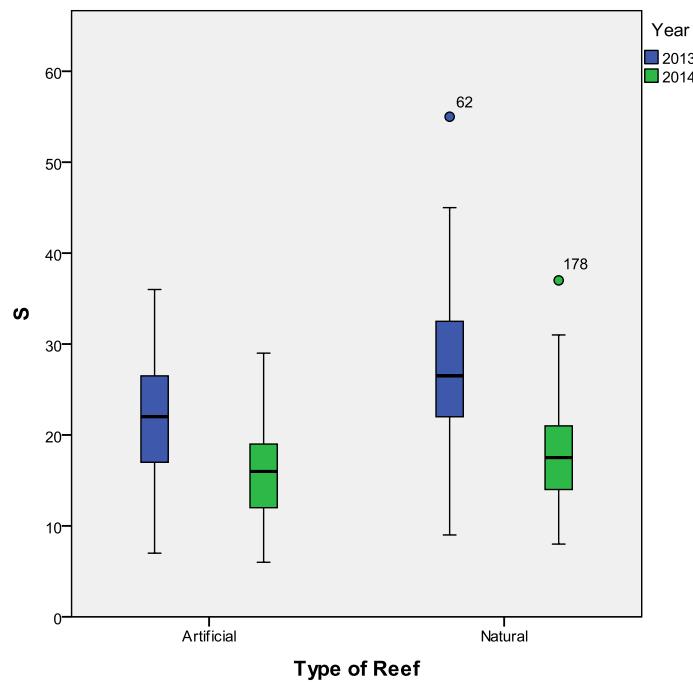


Figure 7. Boxplot of reef type by year showing a lower taxon diversity (S) in 2014 at both artificial and natural reefs sites.

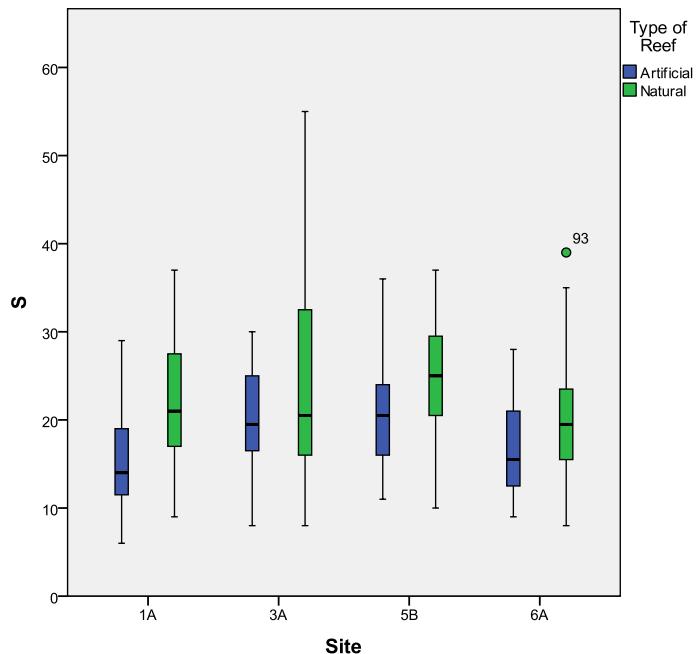


Figure 8. Boxplot of site by reef type showing significantly lower taxon diversities (S) at artificial reef sites relative to adjacent natural reef sites.

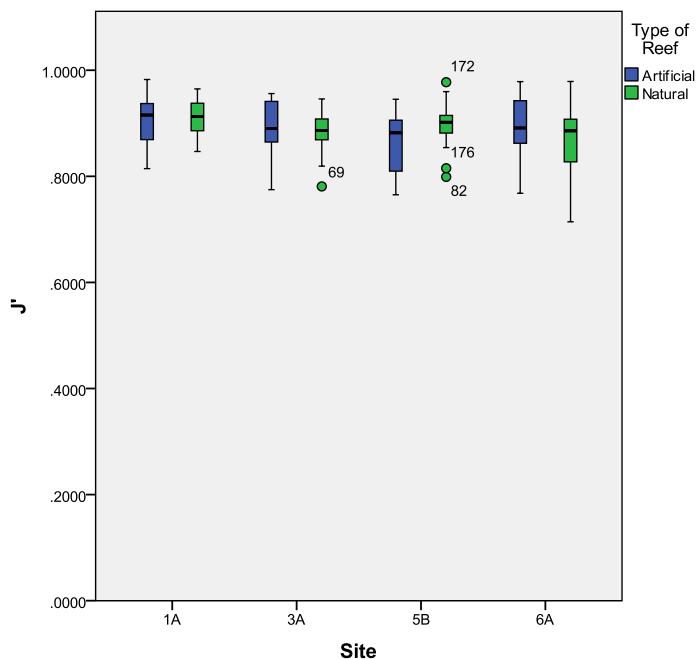


Figure 9. Boxplot of reef type by site showing no effect of reef type on evenness.

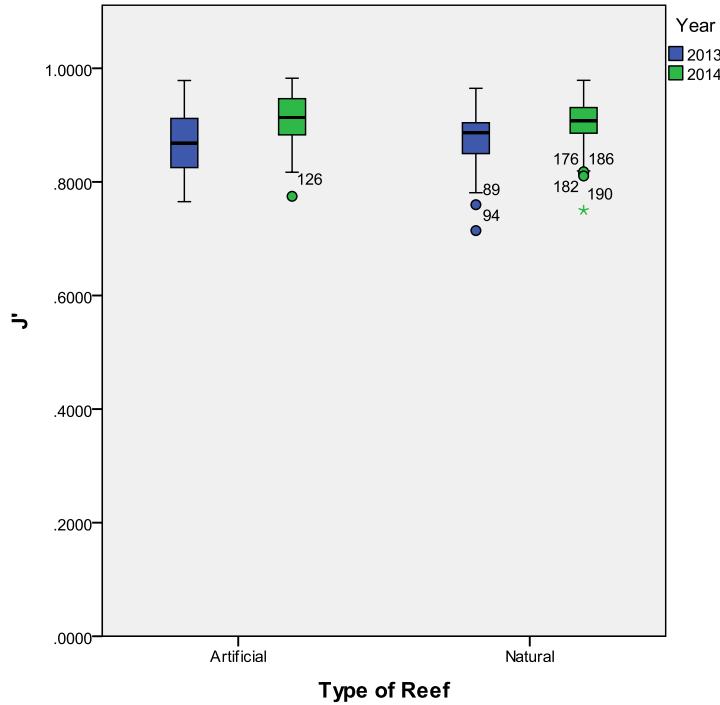


Figure 10. Boxplot of reef type by year showing an increase in evenness in 2014 regardless of reef type.

A pairwise community resemblance matrix using the Bray-Curtis similarity index clearly shows different communities in artificial versus natural reef samples with virtually no overlap (stress value=0.22) (Figure 11). The closer the triangles are to one another, the closer they are in taxa type and density. A second pairwise plot distinguishing both reef type and year illustrates a clear, consistent pattern of change in community structure between years (Figure 12).

PERMANOVA results by individual taxa showed significant differences between type of reef, year, site and distance (Table 4). PERMANOVA results for class and phylum showed significant differences among type of reef, year and site, but no difference among distance (Table 4). PERMANOVA analysis by individual taxa can be found in Appendix A5.

Using SIMPER, the two main effects--reef type and year—were crossed to determine density changes. The first five taxa, Tubificidae, Nereididae, Hesionidae, Syllidae, and Spionidae, all decreased in density near the artificial reef and accounted for 20% of the change between reef types. Of the top 76 taxa identified by SIMPER, 50 decreased near the artificial reef (Table 5). A sign test was used to determine that 50 of

76 taxa were statistically different from 50% ($p=0.0012$). A t-test to determine if the net change of density across all taxa was zero found that the mean change was significantly less than zero (-0.28) meaning there was net loss of density at the artificial reef for both years (Table 6).

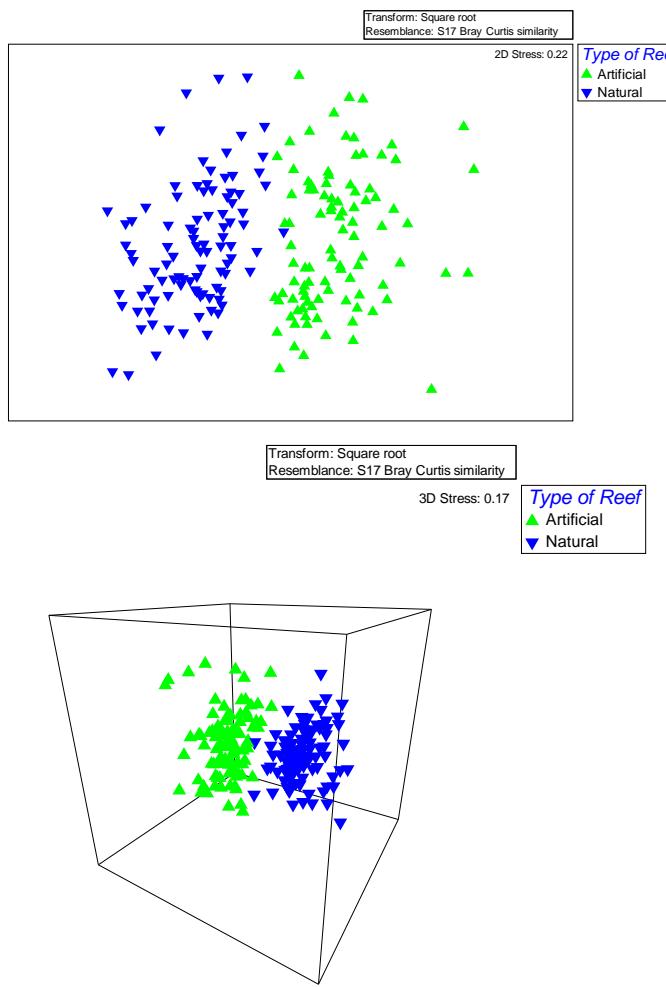


Figure 11. Two-dimensional and three-dimensional nMDS plots using the Bray-Curtis similarity index showing different communities between the artificial and natural reefs.

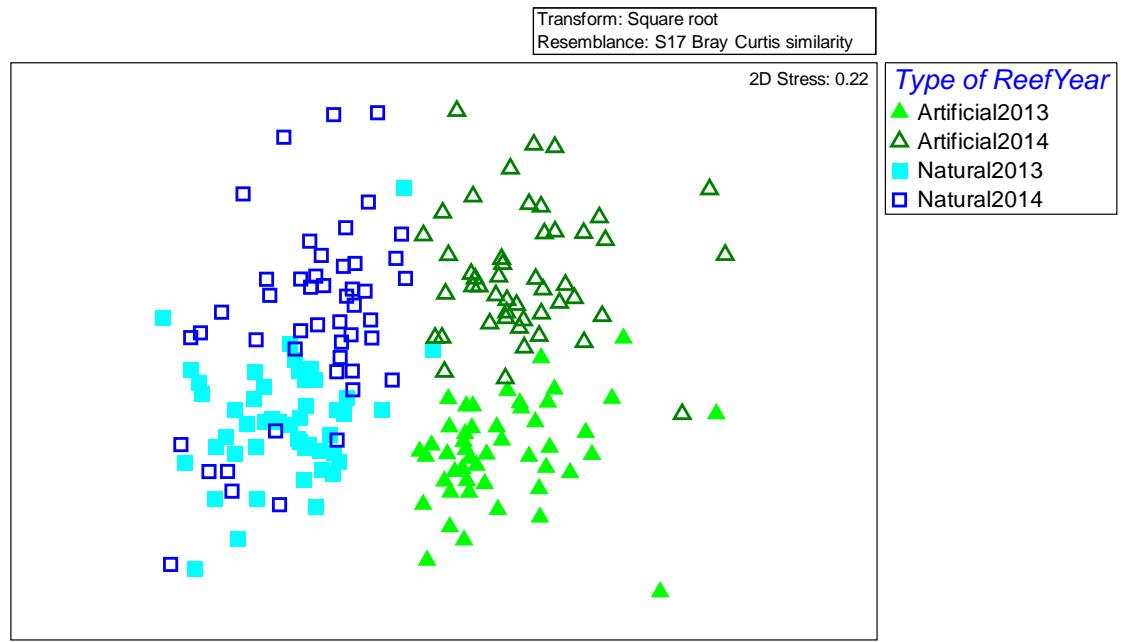


Figure 12. Two-dimensional nMDS plot using the Bray-Curtis similarity index comparing reef type and year. Reef types separate left and right; years separate vertically.

Table 4. Multivariate community indices showing main factors affecting PERMANOVA results across individual taxa and aggregated to class and phylum.

| Index | Factor | df | Pseudo-F | P (perm) | Significant Y/N |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----------|-------------|--------------------|
| PERMANOVA by individual taxa | Type of Reef | 1 | 48.772 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Year | 1 | 22.166 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Site | 1 | 4.8721 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Distance | 3 | 1.2764 | 0.046 | Y |
| PERMANOVA by Class | Type of Reef | 1 | 68.907 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Year | 1 | 36.836 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Site | 1 | 7.6176 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Distance | 3 | 1.0067 | 0.479 | N |
| PERMANOVA by Phylum | Type of Reef | 1 | 60.769 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Year | 1 | 41.937 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Site | 1 | 6.0924 | 0.001 | Y |
| | Distance | 3 | 1.1621 | 0.334 | N |

Table 5. SIMPER analysis of individual taxon density changes affected by year and reef type. The red highlighted values show taxa that decreased on the artificial reef while green highlighted values show taxa that increased on the artificial reef in terms of density.

| Groups Artificial & Natural | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Species | Group Artificial | Group Natural | Difference | Contribution% | Cumulative % |
| | Average Abundance | | | | |
| Tubific | 0.4 | 2.83 | -2.43 | 4.19 | 4.19 |
| Nerei | 0.47 | 2.89 | -2.42 | 3.67 | 7.86 |
| Hesion | 3.18 | 4.49 | -1.31 | 3.55 | 11.41 |
| Sylli | 1.48 | 2.96 | -1.48 | 3.01 | 14.42 |
| Spion | 1.47 | 2.32 | -0.85 | 2.98 | 17.41 |
| Card | 2.17 | 1.39 | 0.78 | 2.89 | 20.3 |
| Dorvill | 0.67 | 2.12 | -1.45 | 2.81 | 23.11 |
| Maldan | 0.37 | 2.03 | -1.66 | 2.73 | 25.84 |
| SyneLB | 1.67 | 0.46 | 1.21 | 2.63 | 28.48 |
| MeioCorn | 0.01 | 1.71 | -1.7 | 2.57 | 31.05 |
| Sabell | 1.75 | 1.75 | 0 | 2.52 | 33.57 |
| BemlosSp | 0.98 | 1.08 | -0.1 | 2.5 | 36.08 |
| AspiParv | 1.37 | 0.4 | 0.97 | 2.31 | 38.39 |
| AspilAlbu | 1.22 | 0.33 | 0.89 | 2.11 | 40.5 |
| Glyceri | 1.51 | 0.73 | 0.78 | 2.02 | 42.52 |
| Paraon | 1.29 | 1.03 | 0.26 | 1.99 | 44.51 |
| ApseudA | 1.14 | 0.34 | 0.8 | 1.76 | 46.27 |
| Chryso | 0.07 | 1.22 | -1.15 | 1.72 | 47.98 |
| PitaSimp | 0.44 | 1.03 | -0.59 | 1.67 | 49.66 |
| ApseudB | 0 | 1.39 | -1.39 | 1.67 | 51.33 |
| Capi | 0.61 | 0.97 | -0.36 | 1.59 | 52.91 |
| RutiDarb | 0.74 | 0.58 | 0.16 | 1.46 | 54.37 |
| CaecPulc | 0.01 | 0.98 | -0.97 | 1.46 | 55.83 |
| PolyplacA | 0.22 | 1.27 | -1.05 | 1.43 | 57.27 |
| HarbPauc | 0.73 | 0.54 | 0.19 | 1.38 | 58.64 |
| Eunici | 0.56 | 0.64 | -0.08 | 1.34 | 59.98 |
| LeptoSp | 0.04 | 1.07 | -1.03 | 1.33 | 61.31 |
| Lumbri | 0.52 | 0.7 | -0.18 | 1.31 | 62.62 |
| Pholoid | 0.01 | 0.88 | -0.87 | 1.3 | 63.92 |
| Bivalv | 0.23 | 0.86 | -0.63 | 1.29 | 65.21 |
| CrasLunu | 0.09 | 0.72 | -0.63 | 1.08 | 66.29 |
| ChevSp | 0.06 | 0.53 | -0.47 | 1.01 | 67.3 |
| Onuph | 0.13 | 0.49 | -0.36 | 0.95 | 68.26 |

Table 5 cont.

| Species | Group Artificial | Group Natural | Difference | Contribution% | Cumulative % |
|----------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Average Abundance | | | | |
| Amphio | 0.19 | 0.44 | -0.25 | 0.95 | 69.2 |
| Cirra | 0.65 | 0.34 | 0.31 | 0.92 | 70.12 |
| LottAnti | 0 | 0.69 | -0.69 | 0.88 | 71 |
| ThracSp | 0.47 | 0.16 | 0.31 | 0.86 | 71.86 |
| Gastro | 0.17 | 0.48 | -0.31 | 0.77 | 72.63 |
| PleuFlor | 0 | 0.51 | -0.51 | 0.73 | 73.36 |
| AnthA | 0.18 | 0.35 | -0.17 | 0.73 | 74.08 |
| CrasDupl | 0.41 | 0.1 | 0.31 | 0.73 | 74.81 |
| Opheli | 0.12 | 0.4 | -0.28 | 0.71 | 75.52 |
| MyodoD | 0 | 0.43 | -0.43 | 0.68 | 76.21 |
| PterPerp | 0.03 | 0.38 | -0.35 | 0.68 | 76.89 |
| ApiоМиса | 0.39 | 0.06 | 0.33 | 0.67 | 77.56 |
| IsopA | 0 | 0.37 | -0.37 | 0.67 | 78.23 |
| Phyllo | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0 | 0.61 | 78.84 |
| MyodoA | 0.41 | 0.03 | 0.38 | 0.58 | 79.42 |
| CrenDecu | 0.04 | 0.38 | -0.34 | 0.57 | 79.99 |
| MyodoB | 0.2 | 0.25 | -0.05 | 0.57 | 80.56 |
| CaecNiti | 0.03 | 0.46 | -0.43 | 0.56 | 81.12 |
| ChioElev | 0.02 | 0.36 | -0.34 | 0.55 | 81.67 |
| SineStan | 0 | 0.46 | -0.46 | 0.53 | 82.2 |
| RetusA | 0.28 | 0.1 | 0.18 | 0.45 | 82.64 |
| MoorSp | 0.33 | 0 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 83.07 |
| TiveFlor | 0.15 | 0.16 | -0.01 | 0.43 | 83.5 |
| AlvanSp | 0 | 0.35 | -0.35 | 0.42 | 83.92 |
| SynelA | 0.18 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.42 | 84.34 |
| AmphiurA | 0.05 | 0.22 | -0.17 | 0.41 | 84.75 |
| SabellB | 0.27 | 0.03 | 0.24 | 0.4 | 85.14 |
| Amph | 0.11 | 0.16 | -0.05 | 0.39 | 85.53 |
| AmacMagn | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.17 | 0.37 | 85.9 |
| ParvCren | 0.15 | 0.1 | 0.05 | 0.36 | 86.26 |
| KalliaA | 0.19 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.35 | 86.6 |
| Terebell | 0.05 | 0.2 | -0.15 | 0.35 | 86.95 |
| ChevCarp | 0.22 | 0.02 | 0.2 | 0.33 | 87.28 |
| ErvIsp | 0.04 | 0.16 | -0.12 | 0.32 | 87.6 |
| GranOvul | 0.04 | 0.21 | -0.17 | 0.32 | 87.92 |
| PolyTetr | 0.05 | 0.21 | -0.16 | 0.31 | 88.23 |
| Ophiur | 0.01 | 0.25 | -0.24 | 0.31 | 88.54 |
| GlycymSp | 0.05 | 0.14 | -0.09 | 0.3 | 88.84 |
| LimaSubo | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 89.13 |
| PolyCaro | 0.05 | 0.19 | -0.14 | 0.28 | 89.41 |
| DentSp | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.27 | 89.68 |
| LimnorSp | 0.01 | 0.25 | -0.24 | 0.27 | 89.95 |
| CtenMedi | 0 | 0.2 | -0.2 | 0.26 | 90.21 |

Table 6. T-test comparing various magnitudes of density to determine net change of density across all taxa.

| | One-Sample Test | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|----|-----------------|-----------------|---|--------|
| | Test Value = 0 | | | | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | |
| | t | df | Sig. (2-tailed) | Mean Difference | Lower | Upper |
| VAR00003 | -3.482 | 75 | .001 | -.27566 | -.4333 | -.1180 |

Figure 13 shows the 15 taxa most responsible for shaping community similarity by reef type and year (Table 5). The five taxa that increased near the artificial reef are Cardiidae (Bivalvia), Pilargiidae *Synelmis sp. B*, Glyceridae (all Polychaeta), *Aspidosiphon albus* and *Aspidosiphon parvulus* (Sipuncula) (Table 5). The Pseudo-F values determined that the annelids are the group most responsible for shaping overall community similarity (Table 4).

A 2-dimensional nMDS plot using Bray-Curtis similarity illustrates how several higher taxa (“class-group”) contributed to higher densities at natural reef sites, chiefly in 2013 (Figure 14). Only two higher taxon of 15, Phascolosomatidea and Ostracoda, recorded higher densities at the artificial reef sites, primarily in 2013 (Table 7). PERMANOVA analysis by class can be found in Appendix A6.

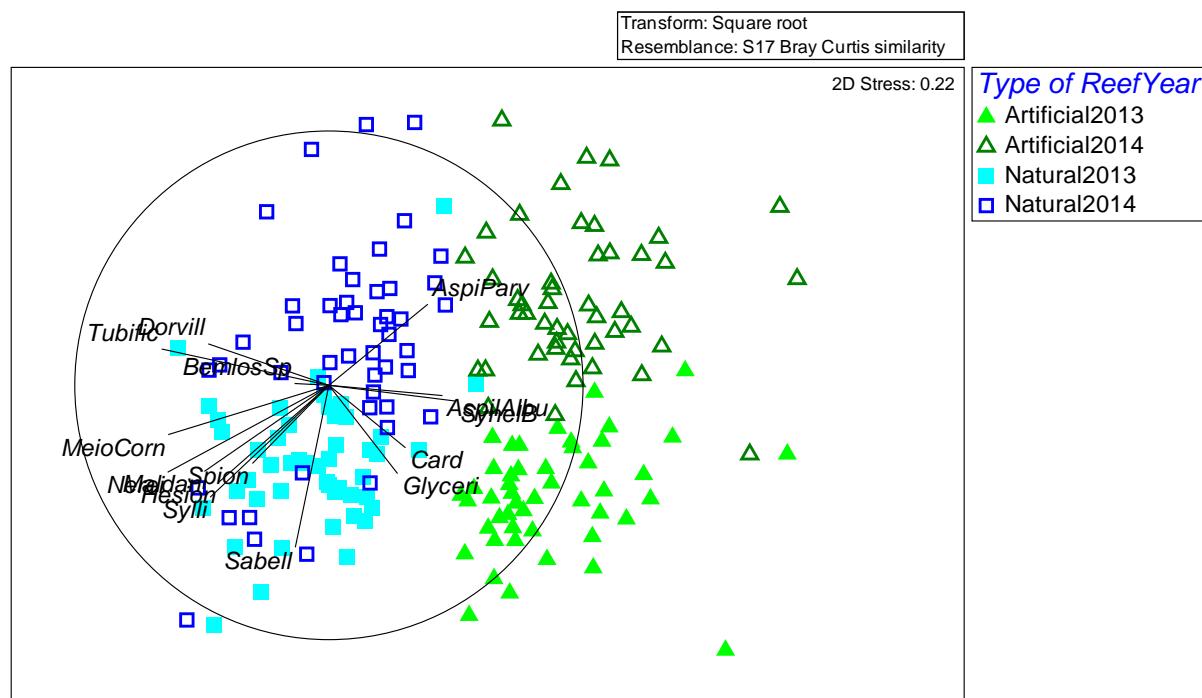


Figure 13. Two-dimensional nMDS indicating reef type and year. Length and direction of radiating lines indicate the 15 taxa most responsible for shaping community similarity. Taxon effect increases with line length.

Table 7. SIMPER analysis of density changes affected by year and reef type aggregated to class. The red highlighted values show taxa that decreased on the artificial reef while green highlighted values show taxa that increased on the artificial reef.

| Groups Artificial & Natural by class | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Species | Group Artificial | Group Natural | Difference | Contribution% | Cumulative% |
| | Average Abundance | | | | |
| Polychaeta | 6.52 | 9.22 | -2.7 | 18.24 | 18.24 |
| Oligochaeta | 0.4 | 2.83 | -2.43 | 13.52 | 31.76 |
| Malacostraca | 2.46 | 3.92 | -1.46 | 12.57 | 44.32 |
| Gastropoda | 0.91 | 3.12 | -2.21 | 12.12 | 56.45 |
| Phascolosomatidea | 2.22 | 0.74 | 1.48 | 10.55 | 67 |
| Bivalvia | 3.1 | 3.63 | -0.53 | 9.04 | 76.04 |
| Ostracoda | 1.71 | 1.53 | 0.18 | 7.17 | 83.2 |
| Polyplacophora | 0.22 | 1.44 | -1.22 | 5.77 | 88.98 |
| Leptocardii | 0.34 | 0.44 | -0.1 | 3.37 | 92.35 |

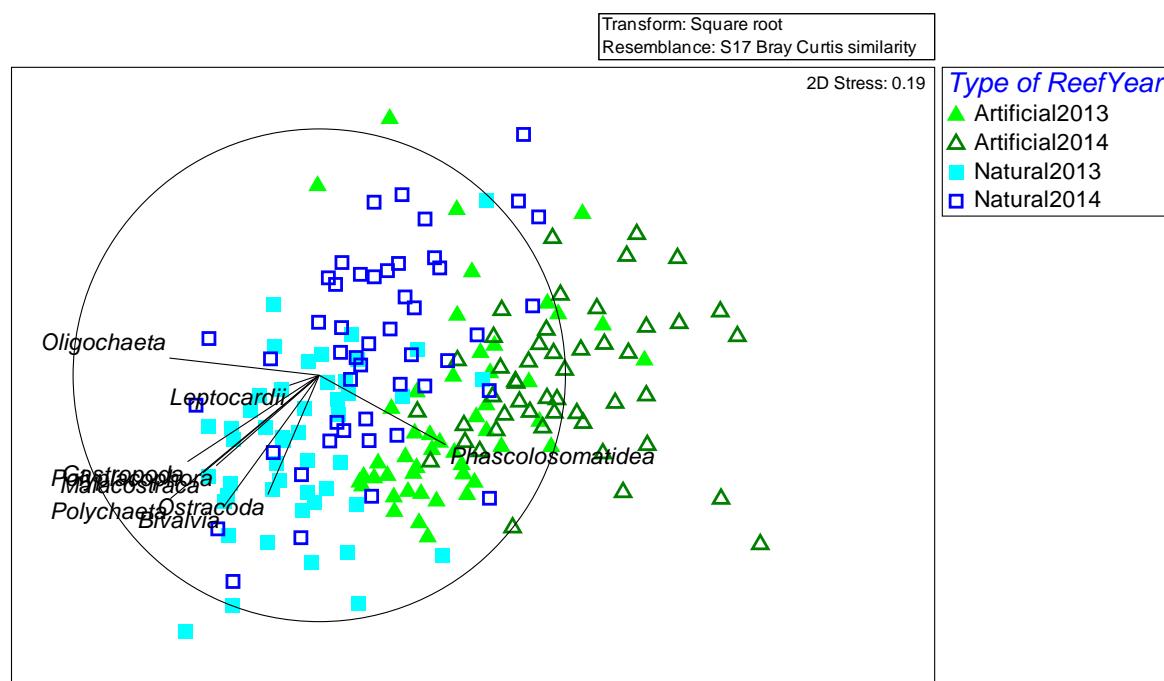


Figure 14. Two-dimensional nMDS plot indicating reef type and year, and illustrating those higher taxa ("class-group") contributing most to high densities at natural reef sites, primarily in 2013. Phascolosomatidea was the only higher taxon with higher density at artificial reef sites, predominantly in 2013.

PERMANOVA results by most inclusive taxon (phylum) showed significant differences among type of reef, year, and site, but no difference among distance (Table 4; Appendix A7), the same pattern as results at the less inclusive higher taxon level. At the phylum level, Sipuncula yielded a higher density at artificial reef sites, while Annelida, Arthropoda, Mollusca, Echinodermata, and Chordata had higher densities at natural reef sites (Table 8) (Figure 15).

Across all PRIMER and PERMANOVA analyses, species diversity, richness, evenness, and taxonomic distinctness differed significantly between reef types and years. The natural reef samples were more diverse, had higher species richness, and included more low-density taxa. The artificial reef samples were slightly more taxonomically distinct at higher taxonomic levels. Community structure analyses showed profound differences in community composition between reef types. The most common pattern was a decrease in density among most taxa, particularly among the Annelida (Oligochaeta and Polychaeta) and Mollusca (Bivalvia and Gastropoda).

Table 8. SIMPER analysis of density changes affected by year and reef type aggregated to phylum. The red highlighted values show taxa that decreased on the artificial reef while green highlighted values show taxa that increased on the artificial reef

| Groups Artificial & Natural | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Species | Group Artificial | Group Natural | Difference | Contribution% | Cumulative% |
| | Average Abundance | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Annelida | 6.61 | 9.82 | -3.21 | 32.57 | 32.57 |
| Arthropoda | 3.18 | 4.41 | -1.23 | 20.38 | 52.95 |
| Mollusca | 3.49 | 5.44 | -1.95 | 19.98 | 72.93 |
| Sipuncula | 2.22 | 0.74 | 1.48 | 16.94 | 89.87 |
| Chordata | 0.34 | 0.44 | -0.1 | 5.39 | 95.26 |

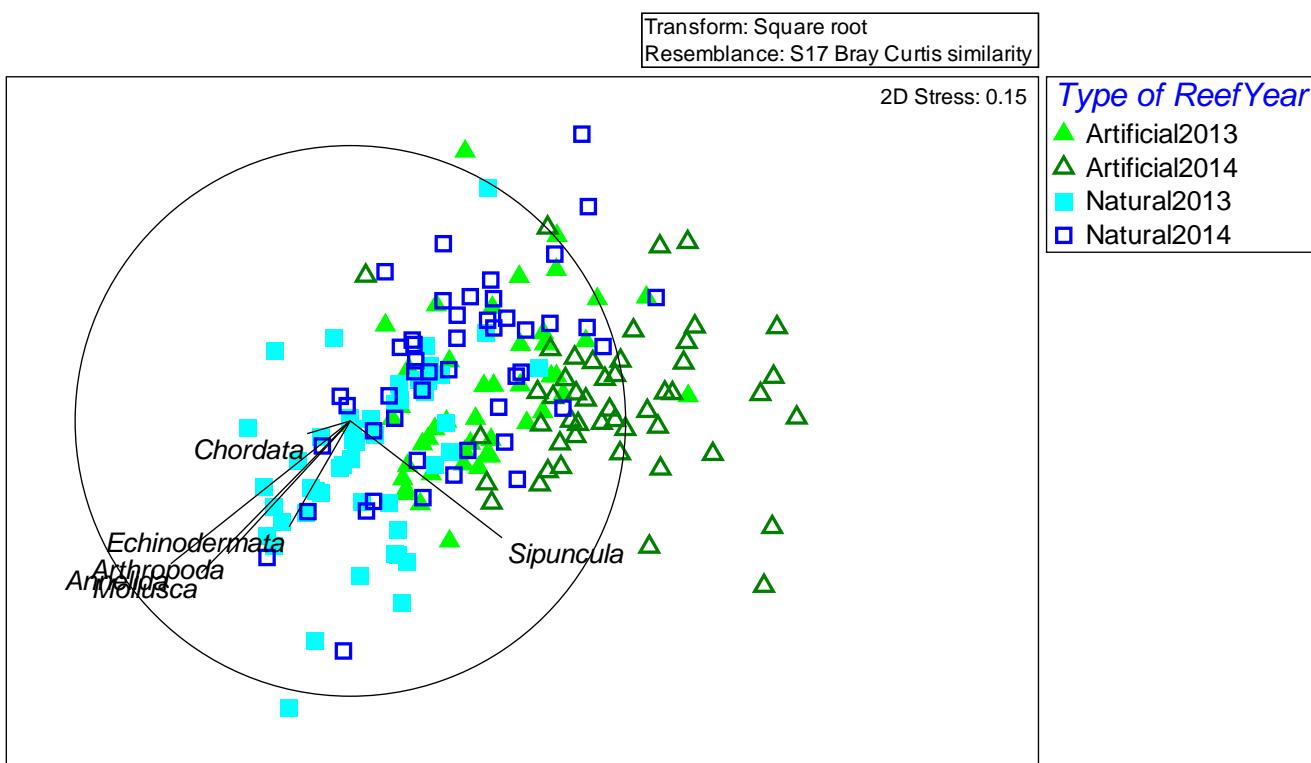


Figure 15. Two-dimensional nMDS illustrates the high density phylums affecting each reef type and year. Sipuncula is the only phylum with higher density at the artificial reef.

Discussion

As noted in the introduction, artificial reefs are important tools for resource management and ecosystem protection due to the vulnerability of coastal ecosystems to natural disturbances such as storms and anthropogenic impacts (Bohnsack and Sutherland 1985; Hueckel et al. 1989; Bohnsack et al. 1994; Pickering et al. 1998; Pinnegar et al. 2000; Svane and Petersen 2001; Spieler et al. 2001; Perkol-Finkel et al. 2006; Walker and Schlacher 2014). However, they disturb both underlying and surrounding infaunal communities (Davis et al. 1982; Ambrose and Anderson 1990) in a variety of ways, such as species abundance and distribution patterns, predator-prey interactions, sedimentation rates, sediment composition (Ambrose and Anderson 1990) via acceleration or slowing of water flow (Brenchley 1982; Gallagher et al. 1983; Barros et al. 2001; Fabi et al. 2002), and establishment of new predator assemblages (Posey and Ambrose 1994). Although density was used in the current study to determine infaunal community changes, interpretation of the results (i.e. comparison with other studies) was complicated as terminology (i.e. distance, abundance, relative abundance) usage was inconsistent throughout the literature.

Many studies being conducted on artificial reefs focus on the plants and invertebrates on the actual structure, whereas few have looked at the natural sediment communities surrounding the artificial structure (Davis et al 1982). Davis et al. (1982) conducted fish and infaunal studies on a San Diego-La Jolla Underwater Park Reef two years out from construction in 1977. There study showed

that reef-associated fish drawn to artificial structures decrease infaunal densities. The three reef structures varied in infaunal densities so no significant conclusions were drawn, but examining fish stomach contents determined that anywhere from 43.2%-65.8% of the diets of the reef fish present came from the sand community. Although not all reef associated fish studies from South Florida were reviewed, Davis et al. 1982 study suggests that within two years of artificial reef deployment, fish communities have been established and were foraging in the surrounding sediment. The current study began four years after artificial reef deployment (October 2009) and although reef-associated fish densities were not documented in this study, divers did report reef fish foraging on the sediment at all sample sites. This observation indicates fish foraging as a factor that could affect infaunal densities near the artificial reef structures.

Polychaetes and malacostracans were the two most abundant taxa across all eight sites. Polychaeta ranged from 39-68% on the artificial reef and 34-66% on the natural. Malacostracans yielded 3-18% of the composition on the artificial reef and 5-28% on the natural reef. Polychaeta was found to be the dominant higher taxon likely due to their wide adaptive and reproductive capabilities as well as their opportunistic feeding habits (Gravina et al. 1989; Hutchings 1998). Fabi et al. (2002) comparison of infauna over a two year period at Senigallia artificial reef and a control sight, both located along the central Adriatic coast, found mollusks and polychaetes to be the two dominant taxa followed by crustaceans. The current study found Bivalvia as the third most dominant class consisting of 8-21% on the artificial reef and 2-13% on the natural. Ambrose and Anderson (1990) determined that changes in benthic physical characteristics (sediment size, organics, water movement) caused changes in infaunal densities at Pendleton Artificial Reef in San Diego, California. Polychaeta comprised 57% of the identified taxa followed by 36% Crustacea. Ambrose and Anderson (1990) found Amphipoda to be the largest order of Crustacea, which is consistent with the FFWCC findings.

Statistical analyses (PRIMER, PERMANOVA and SIMPER) all yielded significant differences between the artifical and natural reefs. The univariate analysis for taxon diversity yielded signifcant differences between type of reef, year, and site, but not distance. Evenness was significantly different between year and site, but not type of reef and distance. Average phylogenetic diveristy yielded significant differences between type of reef and year, but not site and distance. The multivariate analyses and nMDS plots showed significant changes affected by type of reef and year.

Barros et al. (2001) compared infauna adjacent to one artificial rocky reef with three natural reefs in Botany Bay, New South Wales, Australia and found fewer individuals and taxa associated with the artficial reef, which was statistically significant. Infaunal samples were collected at three distances along transects starting 1m from the reef (1, 5, and 10m). Their nMDS plots showed that assemblages were not clearly separated by distance. The artificial reef infaunal composition was clealy different from the natural reef sites (Barros et al. 2001). This data supports the current study's findings that

distances ranging 1-10 m from the reef are not significantly different, and artificial reefs have fewer taxa than their adjacent natural reefs.

Communities associated with their respective reef type also differed significantly between samples years. Interestingly, the nMDS plot showed that artificial and natural reef infaunal community compositions may have become slightly more similar to each other in 2014 relative to 2013. This increased similarity suggests that infaunal communities associated with artificial reefs may continue to approach natural reef-associated communities. However, because only two years were sampled, it remains unknown whether the two communities will continue to converge. For example, micro-circulation around the artificial reef concrete boulders may generate significant differences in sediment composition that would likely affect infaunal assemblages (Ambrose and Anderson 1990; Fabi et al. 2002). Sampling over several subsequent years would be needed to determine longer-term effects.

By contrast, no differences were found among samples taken at different distances from either artificial or natural reefs. The possibility exists that the 10-m transects may not have been long enough to identify distance-related variations. Posey and Ambrose (1994) found an initial decrease in infauna abundance within 10 m of the natural rock ledge site off Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina. However, abundance was higher at the 20m distance increasing out to 75 m. As explained above, this decrease in infaunal density within 10m of the rock outcrop could be attributed to fish foraging on the sediment adjacent to the reef. The current study showed a decrease in infaunal density from 2013 to 2014 at the natural reef sites as well as the artificial sites. Although fish density was not taken in this study, previous studies have shown that fish foraging near the reef can reduce infaunal densities (Davis et al. 1982; Posey and Ambrose 1994). Ambrose and Anderson (1990) results also followed this pattern of initial decrease within 10 m of the artificial reef. Ambros and Anderson (1990), Posey and Ambrose (1994), Barros et al. (2001), Danovaro et al. (2002), and People (2006) all found significant differences among infaunal communities by distance from the reef, but compared samples taken along transects ranging from 20 to 75m in length. This pattern of decreased abundance could explain distance not being a significant factor across all PRIMER analysis conducted in this study as 7m from the reef was the furthest distance sampled for both years.

Taxon diversity was consistently lower in 2014 at both the artificial and natural reef. When broken down by site, all four artificial sites had lower diversity compared to their adjacent natural reefs. Therefore, it is not surprising to see that evenness increased in 2014 following a common pattern where diversity and evenness are inversely proportional to one another. The artificial reef shifting to a more homogenous community can be attributed to changing environmental factors. Although, no physical factors (i.e. current, water temperature, turbidity, depth, sediment-grain size) were quantified in this study, they are large contributors to soft-bottom benthic communities around artificial reefs (Ambrose and Anderson 1990). Divers recorded noticeable current at some sites, but this was not consistent

among years. To establish a baseline of sediment grain size for future research, sediment cores were collected in 2014 at the same four distances on the north and south transects at all sites. Barros et al. (2001) found coarser sediments up to 10m away from the reef, diminishing to finer grain sizes 10 to 25m away. Coarser sediment may not be a suitable habitat for some soft-bodied organisms and could be responsible for low densities uniformly across all distances sampled in their study.

Sipuncula were the dominant taxon at artificial reef sites with four species identified. The other five phyla identified, Echinodermata, Chordata, Annelida, Arthropoda, and Mollusca had higher densities on the natural reef. From 2013 to 2014, density decreased adjacent to both artificial and natural reefs. All four artificial reef sites had lower densities than their adjacent natural reefs, suggesting that new species had not yet successfully colonized those areas or the deployment of the artificial reef reduced the surrounding infauna community. These lower densities coincided with a higher number of individuals per species found at the natural reef sites compared to the artificial reef sites.

PERMANOVA results by individual taxa yielded 10 individual taxa (all annelids) out of 15 (42% of the difference between reefs) making Annelida the main phylum driving density changes on the reefs. When aggregated to class, again Oligochaeta and Polychaeta were the main classes affecting density. The top five taxa that increased near the artificial reef were Cardiidae, *Aspidosiphon parvulus*, *Aspidosiphon albus*, Pilargidae *Synelmis sp. B*, and Glyceridae. Several species of Glyceridae and Pilargidae are active predators and opportunists in sandy bottoms, which could explain their thriving in a habitat continuously affected by changing physical factors (Fauchald and Jumars 1979). The increase of two species of sipunculans on the artificial reefs could be attributed to the low competition for space on the sandy bottom or the introduction of hard substrate for borrowing. Across all four sites, the artificial reef concrete boulders are slightly more taxonomically rich at the phylum and class level than the adjacent natural reef.

The natural reef yielded annelids as the top five taxa that increased in density: Nereididae, Hesionidae, Tubificidae, Syllidae, and Spionidae. Nereididae and Hesionidae are common in shallow water and some are omnivores feeding on diatoms and algae, which would be in higher abundance on the natural reef than a recently deployed artificial structure. Tubificidae are also common in shallow water and eat mud and small bits of plants and animals. Spionidae and Syllidae are abundant on coral reefs. Syllidae feed on hydroids, bryozoans and other colonial invertebrates whereas several species of Spionidae drill into calcareous substrate and filter feed as adults. Although the majority of annelids were not identified past family, it is not surprising to find several of these families in greater densities on the natural reef based on their feeding and habitat preferences (Fauchald and Jumars 1979).

Of the physical characteristics affecting artificial reef communities, sedimentation (Brenchley 1982; Gallagher et al. 1983; Carter et al. 1985; Gravina et al. 1989; Hutchings 1998; Edinger and Risk

2000; Pinnegar et al. 2000; Barros et al. 2001) and current were found to have the greatest effects (Ambrose and Anderson 1990; Fabi et al. 2002; Wilding and Sayer 2002; Perkol-Finkel and Benayahu 2007). Currents bring both food, in the form of organic detritus and plankton, and small sand and clay particles to artificial reefs (Perkol-Finkel and Benayahu 2007). This influx of organic material may be a factor in the greater density of Cardiidae found at the artificial reef site as they filter microscopic organisms from the water. Fabi et al. (2002) sampled by season and found that siltation and organic matter accumulation was higher in spring and fall, which corresponds to the sampling in May and September. Further studies collecting samples during winter and summer at the FFWCC concrete boulders would be beneficial for comparison.

Disturbance and space availability are leading factors affecting diversity of soft-bottom communities (Hughes et al. 1984). Somaschini et al. (1997) found that disturbance led to a decline in community diversity two years after an artificial reef had been established. However, Gravina et al. (1989) reported that polychaete communities were the least affected of invertebrates. The diminished densities of other identified taxa such as the mollusks and crustaceans following artificial reef deployment could be correlated with the introduction of new predators attracted to the artificial structures (Posey and Ambrose 1994). The natural reef sites overall boasted higher diversity and species richness, and included more low-density taxa associated with their longer establishment. The significant reduction in species diversity from 2013 to 2014 could be due to a level of disturbance from either weather or ocean changes from September 2013 to May 2014, but environmental factors were not quantified.

The majority of artificial reef studies have been conducted on reefs, mainly concrete structures and rock piles, ranging from new to 10 years old. Several have reported contrasting results. Ambrose and Anderson (1990) found reduced taxa densities in the immediate vicinity of the artificial reef, whereas Davis et al. (1982) found no changes in density until 4 m away from the artificial structure. Such contrasting findings could be due to predation intensity, reef rugosity, type of artificial structure and the other biological and physical factors mentioned previously as shaping artificial and natural reef taxon densities (REFS).

The current study is one of the first to focus on infaunal communities adjacent to artificial reefs in Florida. Additional information, e.g., longer time-series datasets, longer transects, and physical and geological data, collected from natural- and artificial-reef-associated as well as undisturbed infaunal communities in Florida, would provide a more detailed picture of how these structures affect these communities. Such data would allow reef managers to design future artificial reefs in a way to permit infaunal communities to more closely and quickly approach natural assemblages.

Conclusions

The current study conducted 4-5 years after the original FDOT artificial reef concrete boulders were deployed produced significant differences in taxa densities and communities between the artificial and natural reef. The artificial reef was more taxonomically rich at the phylum and class level, whereas, the natural reef had higher diversity, higher species richness, and more low-density taxa regardless of year. Five years after deployment, community assemblages differed between reef types and years. A slight shift in taxa communities may have occurred in 2014 with the artificial reef taxa becoming more similar to the adjacent natural reef taxa. Distance, however, was not significant at any of the sites, artificial or natural. Longer transects might be needed to identify variations with distance from either reef type. Sediment grain-size would be an important factor to quantify in the future. A baseline was established in 2014 and several similar studies found grain-size to be a significant factor affecting artificial reef taxa density. Seasonality was also not measured, nor were organisms differentiated as juvenile or adult life history stages. Future studies should include this information and other environmental factors (water temperature, current direction, current speed etc.) in order to draw definitive conclusions on the effect of artificial reef concrete boulders on the surrounding infaunal communities offshore Broward County, Florida.

Literature Cited

1. Abbott, T. (1968) *Seashells of North America; a Guide to Field Identification*. New York: Golden. 1-280.
2. Ambrose, R. F., and Anderson, T. W. (1990). Influence of an artificial reef on the surrounding infaunal community. *Marine Biology*, 107(1), 41-52.
3. Ardizzone, G. D., Gravina, M. F., and Belluscio, A. (1989). Temporal development of epibenthic communities on artificial reefs in the central Mediterranean Sea. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(2), 592-608.
4. Barros, F., Underwood, A. J., and Lindegarth, M. (2001). The influence of rocky reefs on structure of benthic macrofauna in nearby soft-sediments. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 52(2), 191-199.
5. Baine, M. (2001). Artificial reefs: a review of their design, application, management and performance. *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 44(3), 241-259.
6. Bohnsack, J. A., Harper, D. E., McClellan, D. B., and Hulsbeck, M. (1994). Effects of reef size on colonization and assemblage structure of fishes at artificial reefs off southeastern Florida, USA. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
7. Bohnsack, J. A. (1989). Are high densities of fishes at artificial reefs the result of habitat limitation or behavioral preference? *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(2), 631-645.
8. Bohnsack, J. A., and Sutherland, D. L. (1985). Artificial reef research: a review with recommendations for future priorities. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 37(1), 11-39.
9. Bombace, G. (1989). Artificial reefs in the Mediterranean Sea. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(2), 1023-1032.
10. Bombace, G., Fabi, G., Fiorentini, L., and Speranza, S. (1994). Analysis of the efficacy of artificial reefs located in five different areas of the Adriatic Sea. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
11. Bortone, S.A., R.P. Cody, R.K. Turpin, and C.M. Bundrick. (1998). The impact of artificial-reef fish assemblages on their potential forage area. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 65, 265-267.
12. Brenchley, G. A. (1982). Mechanisms of spatial competition in marine soft-bottom communities. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 60(1), 17-33.
13. Brooks, R. A., Purdy, C. N., Bell, S. S., & Sulak, K. J. (2006). The benthic community of the eastern US continental shelf: A literature synopsis of benthic faunal resources. *Continental shelf research*, 26(6), 804-818.
14. Carter, J. W., Jessee, W. N., Foster, M. S., and Carpenter, A. L. (1985). Management of artificial reefs designed to support natural communities. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 37(1), 114-128.
15. Cernak, S. M. *Port Everglades Fiscal Year 2012 Commerce Report*. Broward County Board of Commissioners.2012.<<http://www.sunny.org/includes/content/docs/media/final-FY2012-Commerce-Report-combined-for-web.pdf>>
16. Chang, K. H. (1985). Review of artificial reefs in Taiwan: emphasizing site selection and effectiveness. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 37(1), 143-150.
17. Collins, K. J., Jensen, A. C., Mallinson, J. J., Roenelle, V., and Smith, I. P. (2002). Environmental impact assessment of a scrap tyre artificial reef. *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S243-S249.
18. Cummings, S. L. (1994). Colonization of a nearshore artificial reef at Boca Ratón (Palm Beach county), Florida. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
19. Danovaro, R., Gambi, C., Mazzola, A., and Mirto, S. (2002). Influence of artificial reefs on the surrounding infauna: analysis of meiofauna. *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S356-S362.
20. Davis, N., VanBlaricom, G. R., and Dayton, P. K. (1982). Man-made structures on marine sediments: effects on adjacent benthic communities. *Marine Biology*, 70(3), 295-303.
21. Edinger, E. N., and Risk, M. J. (2000). Effect of land-based pollution on central Java coral reefs. *Journal of Coastal Development*, 3(2), 593-613.

22. Fabi, G., Luccarini, F., Panfili, M., Solustri, C., and Spagnolo, A. (2002). Effects of an artificial reef on the surrounding soft-bottom community (central Adriatic Sea). *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S343-S349.
23. Fauchald, K., Jumars, P.A. (1979) The diet of worms: a study of polychaete feeding guilds. *Oceanography and Marine Biology Annual Review*, 17, 193–284.
24. Finkl, C. W., and Makowski, C. (2010). Increasing sustainability of coastal management by merging monitored marine environments with inventoried shelf resources. *International Journal of Environmental Studies*, 67(6), 861-870.
25. Fitzhardinge, R. C., and Bailey-Brock, J. H. (1989). Colonization of artificial reef materials by corals and other sessile organisms. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(2), 567-579.
26. Gallagher, E. D., Jumars, P. A., and Trueblood, D. D. (1983). Facilitation of soft-bottom benthic succession by tube builders. *Ecology*, 64(5), 1200-1216.
27. Gravina, M. F., Ardizzone, G. D., and Belluscio, A. (1989). Polychaetes of an artificial reef in the Central Mediterranean Sea. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 28(2), 161-172.
28. Hundler, G., Miller, J. E., Pawson, D.L., and Kier, P. M. (1995) "Sea Stars, Sea Urchins, and Allies : Echinoderms of Florida and the Caribbean." Smithsonian Institution. 1-390.
29. Hirons, A. C (2015) Comparison of food webs among limestone boulder artificial reefs, natural reefs, and associated soft bottom in southeast Florida. Final report to Division of Marine Fisheries Management - Artificial Reef Program, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FFWCC) Project FWC-1129.
30. Hueckel, G. J., Buckley, R. M., and Benson, B. L. (1989). Mitigating rocky habitat loss using artificial reefs. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(2), 913-922.
31. Hughes, R. G. (1984) A model of the structure and dynamics of benthic marine invertebrate communities. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*. 15, 1-11.
32. Hutchings, P. (1998). Biodiversity and functioning of polychaetes in benthic sediments. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 7(9), 1133-1145.
33. Jensen, A. C., Collins, K. J., Lockwood, A. P. M., Mallinson, J. J., and Turnpenny, W. H. (1994). Colonization and fishery potential of a coal-ash artificial reef, Poole Bay, United Kingdom. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
34. Jensen, A. (2002). Artificial reefs of Europe: perspective and future. *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S3-S13.
35. Kensley, B. F., and Schotte, M. (1989) *Guide to the Marine Isopod Crustaceans of the Caribbean*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution. 1-308.
36. Krohling, W., Brotto, D. S., and Zalmon, I. R. (2006). Functional role of fouling community on an artificial reef at the northern coast of Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Oceanography*, 54(4), 183-191.
37. Magurran, Anne E. *Measuring Biological Diversity*. Malden, Ma: Blackwell Pub., 2004.
38. Milon, J. W. (1988). The economic benefits of artificial reefs: An analysis of the Dade County, Florida reef system. *Report/Florida Sea Grant College*.
39. Moyer, R.P., Riegl, B., Banks, K., Dodge, R.E. (2003) Spatial patterns and ecology of benthic communities on a high latitude South Florida (Broward County, USA) reef system. *Coral Reefs*. 22, 447-464.
40. Nelson, W. G., Savercool, D. M., Neth, T. E., and Rodda, J. R. (1994). A comparison of the fouling community development on stabilized oil-ash and concrete reefs. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
41. People, J. (2006) Mussel beds on different types of structures support different macroinvertebrate assemblages. *Austral Ecology*, 31, 271-281.
42. Perkol-Finkel, S., Shashar, N., and Benayahu, Y. (2006). Can artificial reefs mimic natural reef communities? The roles of structural features and age. *Marine Environmental Research*, 61(2), 121-135.

43. Perkol-Finkel, S., and Benayahu, Y. (2007). Differential recruitment of benthic communities on neighboring artificial and natural reefs. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 340(1), 25-39.
44. Pickering, H., Whitmarsh, D., and Jensen, A. (1999). Artificial reefs as a tool to aid rehabilitation of coastal ecosystems: investigating the potential. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 37(8), 505-514.
45. Pinnegar, J. K., Polunin, N. V. C., Francour, P., Badalamenti, F., Chemello, R., Harmelin-Vivien, M. L. and Pipitone, C. (2000). Trophic cascades in benthic marine ecosystems: lessons for fisheries and protected-area management. *Environmental Conservation*, 27(2), 179-200.
46. Posey, M. H., Vose, F. E., & Lindberg, W. J. (1992). Short-term responses of benthic infauna to the establishment of an artificial reef. In Cahoon, L.B. (ed.) Diving for Science-1992. Proceedings of the American Academy of Underwater Science 12th Annual Symposium, American Academy pf Underwater Sciences, Costa Mesa California, p. 125-131
47. Posey, M. H., and Ambrose Jr, W. G. (1994). Effects of proximity to an offshore hard-bottom reef on infaunal abundances. *Marine Biology*, 118(4), 745-753.
48. Relini, G., Zamboni, N., Tixi, F., and Torchia, G. (1994). Patterns of sessile macrobenthos community development on an artificial reef in the Gulf of Genoa (northwestern Mediterranean). *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
49. Rouse, Greg W., and Fredrik Pleijel. (2001) *Polychaetes*. Oxford: Oxford UP.1-384.
50. Santos, M. N., and Monteiro, C. C. (1997). The Olhao artificial reef system (south Portugal): fish assemblages and fishing yield. *Fisheries Research*, 30(1), 33-41.
51. Scarborough Bull, A., and Kendall Jr, J. J. (1994). An indication of the process: offshore platforms as artificial reefs in the Gulf of Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 55(2-3), 2-3.
52. Shahbudin, S., Hafiz, Z. H., John, B. A., Kamaruzzaman, B. Y., and Jalal, K. C. A. (2011). Distribution and Diversity of Corals on Artificial Reefs at Pasir Akar and Teluk Kalong, Redang Island, Malaysia. *Journal of Applied Sciences*, 11(2), 379-383.
53. Sherman, R. L., Gilliam, D. S., and Spieler, R. E. (2002). Artificial reef design: void space, complexity, and attractants. *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S196-S200.
54. Somaschini, A., Ardizzone, G. D., and Gravina, M. F. (1997). Long-term changes in the structure of a polychaete community on artificial habitats. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 60(2), 460-466.
55. Spieler, R. E., Gilliam, D. S., and Sherman, R. L. (2001). Artificial substrate and coral reef restoration: what do we need to know to know what we need. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 69(2), 1013-1030.
56. Struck, T. H., Schult, N., Kusen, T., Hickman, E., Bleidorn, C., McHugh, D., & Halanych, K. M. (2007). Annelid phylogeny and the status of Sipuncula and Echiura. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 7(1), 57.
57. Svane, I. B., and Petersen, J. K. (2001). On the problems of epibioses, fouling and artificial reefs, a review. *Marine Ecology*, 22(3), 169-188.
58. Vellend, M., Cornwell, W. K., Magnuson-Ford, K., & Mooers, A. Ø. (2011). Measuring phylogenetic biodiversity. *Biological diversity: frontiers in measurement and assessment*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 194-207.
59. Vose, F. E., and Nelson, W. G. (1998). An assessment of the use of stabilized coal and oil ash for construction of artificial fishing reefs: Comparison of fishes observed on small ash and concrete reefs. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 36(12), 980-988.
60. Walker, S. J., and Schlacher, T. A. (2014). Limited habitat and conservation value of a young artificial reef. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 23(2), 433-447.
61. Wendt, P. H., Knott, D. M., and Van Dolah, R. F. (1989). Community structure of the sessile biota on five artificial reefs of different ages. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 44(3), 1106-1122.
62. Wilding, T. A., and Sayer, M. D. (2002). Evaluating artificial reef performance: approaches to pre-and post-deployment research. *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*, 59(suppl), S222-S230.

63. Zajac, R. N., and Whitlatch, R. B. (1982). Responses of estuarine infauna to disturbance. I. Spatial and temporal variation of initial recolonization. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*. Oldendorf, 10(1), 1-14.

Appendix 1- Taxonomy with total organisms by reef type and year and PRIMER labels.

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013 Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013 Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Annelida | | | | | | |
| Oligochaeta | | | | | | |
| Haplotaxida | | | | | | |
| Tubificidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 127 | 242 | 22 | 200 | 591 | Tubific |
| Polychaeta | | | | | | |
| Amphinomida | | | | | | |
| Amphinomidae | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | AmphA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | AmphB |
| unidentified | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 19 | Amph |
| Eunicida | | | | | | |
| Dorvilleidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 137 | 74 | 90 | 301 | Dorvill |
| Eunicidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 32 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 106 | Eunici |
| Lumbrineridae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 32 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 89 | Lumbri |
| Onuphidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Mooreonuphis pallidula</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MoorPall |
| <i>sp.</i> | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | MoorSp |
| unidentified | 2 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 47 | Onuph |
| Phyllodocida | | | | | | |
| Chrysopetalidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 58 | 5 | 56 | 119 | Chryso |
| Glyceridae | | | | | | |
| <i>Glycera abranchiata</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GlycAbra |
| <i>americana</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GlycAmer |
| unidentified | 160 | 27 | 45 | 21 | 253 | Glyceri |
| Hesionidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Gyptis vitatta</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GyptVita |
| unidentified | 551 | 542 | 187 | 313 | 1593 | Hesion |
| Nereididae | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Abundance</u> | | | | |
| <i>Ceratonereis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>mirabilis</i> | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | CeraMira |
| unidentified | 40 | 334 | 5 | 98 | 477 | Nerei |
| Phyllodocidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 26 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 40 | Phylo |
| Pilargiidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Synelmis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 26 | SynelA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 124 | 23 | 111 | 10 | 268 | SynelB |
| Sigalionidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Sthenelais</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>boa</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | StheBoa |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Sigal |
| Syllidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 163 | 244 | 37 | 10 | 454 | Sylli |
| Sabellida | | | | | | |
| Sabellidae | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | SabellB |
| unidentified | 437 | 148 | 16 | 49 | 650 | Sabell |
| Serpulidae | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | SerpA |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | SerpSp |
| Scolecida | | | | | | |
| Capitellidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 34 | 56 | 21 | 19 | 130 | Capi |
| Maldanidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 28 | 195 | 12 | 54 | 289 | Maldan |
| Opheliidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 2 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 37 | Opheli |
| Orbiniidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Orbinn |
| Paraonidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Aricidea</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>cerruitii</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | AricCerr |
| <i>Cirrophorus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>lyra</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CirrLyra |
| unidentified | 77 | 32 | 66 | 43 | 218 | Paraon |
| Pholoidae | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|--------------------------|--------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | unidentified | 1 | 31 | 0 | 51 | 83 | Pholoid |
| Spionida | | | | | | | |
| Magelonidae | unidentified | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | Magelon |
| Spionidae | | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 127 | 103 | 54 | 162 | 446 | Spion | |
| Terebellida | | | | | | | |
| Cirratulidae | | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 61 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 94 | Cirra | |
| Terebellidae | | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 5 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 19 | Terebell | |
| Arthropoda | | | | | | | |
| Cephalocarida | | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Cepha | |
| Malacostraca | | | | | | | |
| Amphipoda | | | | | | | |
| Aoridae | | | | | | | |
| <i>Amphideutopus</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | AmphidSp | |
| <i>Bemlos</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 28 | 114 | 106 | 17 | 265 | BemlosSp | |
| Caprellidae | | | | | | | |
| <i>Caprella</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | CaprellaSp | |
| unidentified | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | Caprel | |
| Chevaliidae | | | | | | | |
| <i>Chevalia</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 7 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 70 | ChevSp | |
| <i>carpenteri</i> | 29 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 37 | ChevCarp | |
| Haustoriidae | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acanthohaustorius</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>pansus</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | AcanPans | |
| <i>Haustorius</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | HausSp | |
| Megaluropidae | | | | | | | |
| <i>Gibberosus</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>myersi</i> | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | GibbMyer | |
| Phlantidae | | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pariphinotus</i> sp. | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | PariphSP |
| Phoxocephalidae <i>Metharpinia</i> <i>floridana</i> | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | MethFlor |
| Cumacea | | | | | | |
| Bodotriidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyclaspis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>cf. varians</i> | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | CyclVari |
| <i>sp. D</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | CyclD |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CumacA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CumacB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | CumacC |
| <i>sp. D</i> | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | CumacD |
| <i>sp. E</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | CumacE |
| Decapoda | | | | | | |
| Leucosiidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Leuco |
| Majoidea | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Majo |
| Paguroidea | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | Paguro |
| Pinnotheridae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | Pinno |
| Portunidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Portunus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | PortSp. |
| Xanthoidea | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Xanth |
| unidentified crab | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | DecaCrab |
| unidentified shrimp | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | DecaShrimp |
| Decapoda/Caridea | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | CarideaA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | CarideaB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CarideaC |
| Isopoda | | | | | | |
| Aegidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Rocinella</i> | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>signata</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | RociSign |
| Anthuridae | | | | | | |
| <i>Amakusanthura</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>magnifica</i> | 2 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 25 | AmacMagn |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 11 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 53 | AnthA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | AnthB |
| Cymodocidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CymoSp |
| Gnathiidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Praniza</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>larae</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | PranLarv |
| Hyssuridae | | | | | | |
| <i>Xenanthura</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>brevitelson</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | XenaBrev |
| <i>sp.</i> | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | XenaSp |
| Limnoriidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Limnoria</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 25 | LimnorSp |
| Pleurocopide | | | | | | |
| <i>Pleurocope</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>floridensis</i> | 0 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 37 | PleuFlor |
| Serolidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Serol |
| Sphaeromatidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Paradella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ParaSp |
| Stenitriidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Stenetrium</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | StenSp |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 21 | IsopA |
| Tanaidacea | | | | | | |
| Apseudidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Apseudes</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 104 | 27 | 38 | 3 | 172 | ApseudA |
| unidentified | 0 | 209 | 0 | 9 | 218 | ApseudB |
| Kallipseudidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Cirratadactylas</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>floridensis</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CirrFlor |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Kalliaipseudes</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 15 | KalliaA |
| <i>Psammokalliaipseudes</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Psamm |
| unidentified | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Kalliaps |
| <i>Leptocheliidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptachelia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 2 | 116 | 1 | 8 | 127 | LeptoSp |
| <i>Tanaididae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Sinelobus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>stanfordi</i> | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 76 | SineStan |
| <i>Ostracoda</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Myodocopida</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Cylindroleberididae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Astropella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>punctata</i> | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | AstrPunc |
| <i>Philomedidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Harbansus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>paucichelatus</i> | 39 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 106 | HarbPauc |
| <i>Rutidermatidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Rutiderma</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>darbyi</i> | 36 | 49 | 41 | 5 | 131 | RutiDarb |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 42 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 47 | MyodoA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 19 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 35 | MyodoB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | MyodoC |
| <i>sp. D</i> | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 29 | MyodoD |
| <i>sp. E</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | MyodoE |
| <i>sp. F</i> | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | MyodoF |
| <i>sp. G</i> | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | MyodoG |
| <i>sp. H</i> | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | MyodoH |
| <i>Pycnogonida</i> | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | Pycno |
| <i>Chordata</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Leptocardii</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Amphioxiformes</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Asymmetronidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Branchiostoma</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | AmphioBra |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|--------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| unidentified | 0 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 47 | Amphio |
| Echinodermata | | | | | | |
| Echinoidea | | | | | | |
| Clypeasteroidea | | | | | | |
| Mellitidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Encope</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>michelini</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | EncoMich |
| Spatangoida | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Spata |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | EchiA |
| Holothuroidea | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Holo |
| Ophiuroidea | | | | | | |
| Ophiurida | | | | | | |
| Amphiuridae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 21 | AmphiurA |
| Ophiuridae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | Ophiuri |
| unidentified | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 18 | Ophiur |
| Mollusca | | | | | | |
| Bivalvia | | | | | | |
| Anomalodesmata | | | | | | |
| Thracidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Thracia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 23 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 49 | ThracSp |
| Anomalodesmata | | | | | | |
| Verticordiidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Trigonulina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | TrigSp |
| Arcoida | | | | | | |
| Glycymerididae | | | | | | |
| <i>Glycymeris</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | GlycymSp |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Glycmeri |
| Carditoida | | | | | | |
| Carditidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Pteromeris</i> | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>perplana</i> | 0 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 31 | PterPerp |
| Crassitellidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Crassinella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>dupliniana</i> | 19 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 39 | CrasDupl |
| <i>lunulata</i> | 3 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 57 | CrasLunu |
| Limoida | | | | | | |
| Limidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Crenella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>decussata</i> | 4 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 33 | CrenDecu |
| <i>Limaria</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>pellucida</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | LimaPell |
| <i>Limatula</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>subovata</i> | 38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 | LimaSubo |
| <i>sp.</i> | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | LimaSp |
| unidentified | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | Limid |
| Lucinoida | | | | | | |
| Lucinidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Cavilinga</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>blanda</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CaviBlan |
| <i>Parvilucina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>crenella</i> | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | ParvCren |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Lucin |
| Myoida | | | | | | |
| Corbulidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Carycorbula</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>contracta</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | CaryCont |
| <i>Varicorbula</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>limatula</i> | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | VariLima |
| <i>philippii</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | VariPhil |
| <i>sp.</i> | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | VariSp |
| Mytiloida | | | | | | |
| Mytilidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | Mytil |
| Veneroida | | | | | | |
| Cardidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Ctenocardia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>media</i> | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 14 | CtenMedi |
| <i>Laevicardium</i> | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Abundance</u> | | | | |
| <i>serratum</i> | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | LaevSerr |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | LaevSP |
| <i>Papyridae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>soleniformis</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | PapySole |
| unidentified | 178 | 86 | 165 | 57 | 486 | Card |
| <i>Chamidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Arcinella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>cornuta</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ArciCorn |
| <i>Semelidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Abra</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | AbraSp |
| <i>Alora</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>lioica</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | AlorLioi |
| <i>Ervilia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>concentrica</i> | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | ErviConc |
| <i>nitens</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ErviNite |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 14 | ErviSp |
| <i>Semele</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>bellastrata</i> | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | SemeBell |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | SemeSp |
| <i>Semelina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>nuculoides</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | SemeNucl |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | SemelinSp |
| unidentified | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Semeli |
| <i>Tellinidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Angulus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>versicolor</i> | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | AnguVers |
| <i>sp.</i> | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | AnguSp |
| <i>Tellina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>listeri</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | TellList |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Tellin |
| <i>Veneridae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Chione</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>elevata</i> | 0 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 27 | ChioElev |
| <i>mazycki</i> | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | ChioMazy |
| <i>Chionopsis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>intapurpurea</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Chiolnta |
| <i>Cooperella</i> | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|-----------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | CoopSp |
| <i>Cyclinella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>tenuis</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | CyclTenu |
| <i>Pitar</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>simpsoni</i> | 19 | 42 | 11 | 32 | 104 | PitaSimp |
| <i>Tivela</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>floridana</i> | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 21 | TiveFlor |
| unidentified | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Veneri |
| unidentified | 6 | 67 | 14 | 14 | 101 | Bivalv |
| Gastropoda | | | | | | |
| Caenogastropoda | | | | | | |
| Cerithiidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Cerith |
| Cephalaspidea | | | | | | |
| Haminoeidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Haminoea</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>succinea</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | HamiSucc |
| <i>sp. F</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | HamiF |
| Retusidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Retusa</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 20 | RetusA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 21 | RetusB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | RetusC |
| Littorinimorpha | | | | | | |
| Caecidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Caecum</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>floridanum</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | CaecFlor |
| <i>imbricatum</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | CaecImbr |
| <i>nitidum</i> | 2 | 53 | 0 | 4 | 59 | CaecNiti |
| <i>pulchellum</i> | 0 | 71 | 1 | 34 | 106 | CaecPulc |
| <i>strigosum</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | CaecStri |
| <i>subvolutum</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | CaecSubv |
| <i>Meioceras</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>cornucopiae</i> | 0 | 96 | 1 | 67 | 164 | MeioCorn |
| Capulidae | | | | | | |
| unidentified juvenile | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | Capul |
| Littorinidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Littorina</i> | | | | | | |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | LittorSp |
| Rissoidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Alvania</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 39 | AlvanSp |
| <i>Rissoina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | RissoSp |
| unidentified | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | Rissoid |
| Lottioidea | | | | | | |
| Acmaeidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Lottia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>antillarum</i> | 0 | 43 | 0 | 15 | 58 | LottAnti |
| Neogastropoda | | | | | | |
| Cystiscidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Gibberula</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>fluctuata</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | GibbFluc |
| <i>Persicula</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | PersSp |
| Marginellidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Granulina</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>margaritula</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GranMarg |
| <i>ovuliformis</i> | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 17 | GranOvul |
| <i>Marginella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>aurantia</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MargAura |
| <i>auroeocincta</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | AuroSp |
| <i>eburneola</i> | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | MargEbur |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | MargSp |
| unidentified | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Margin |
| Mitridae | | | | | | |
| <i>Mitra</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MitraSp |
| Nassariidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Nassarius</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>albus</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | NassAlbu |
| <i>sp.</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | NassSp |
| unidentified | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Nassari |
| Olividae | | | | | | |
| <i>Olivella</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>nivea</i> | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | OliNive |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Oliva</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | OlivaSp |
| <i>Phasianelloidea</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Phasianellidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Tricolia</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | TricSp |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | GastroA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | GastroB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | GastroC |
| <i>sp. F</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GastroF |
| <i>sp. G</i> | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | GastroG |
| <i>sp. H</i> | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | GastroH |
| <i>sp. I</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Gastrol |
| <i>sp. J</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | GastroJ |
| unidentified | 14 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 44 | Gastro |
| unidentified juvenile | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | GastroJuv |
| <i>Polyplacophora</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 16 | 138 | 2 | 17 | 173 | PolyplacA |
| <i>sp. B</i> | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | PolyplacB |
| <i>sp. C</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | PolyplacC |
| <i>sp. D</i> | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | PolyplacD |
| <i>sp. E</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | PolyplacE |
| <i>Scaphopoda</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dentaliida</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dentaliidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Antalis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>antillaris</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | AntaAnti |
| <i>Dentalium</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>floridense</i> | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | DentFlor |
| <i>laqueatum</i> | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | DentLaqu |
| <i>sp.</i> | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | DentSp |
| <i>Graptacme</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>calamus</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | GrapCala |
| <i>Gadilida</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Gadilidae</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Polyschides</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>carolensis</i> | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 18 | PolyCaro |
| <i>quadridentatus</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | PolyQuad |
| <i>tetrachistus</i> | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 23 | PolyTetr |

| <u>Taxonomy</u> | <u>Artificial 2013</u> | <u>Natural 2013</u> | <u>Artificial 2014</u> | <u>Natural 2014</u> | <u>Total Abundance</u> | <u>PRIMER labels</u> |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>Abundance</u> | <u>Abundance</u> | | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | PolySp |
| <i>sp. A</i> | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ScaphA |
| unidentified | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Scaph |
| Sipuncula | | | | | | |
| Phascolosomatidea | | | | | | |
| Aspidosiphonida | | | | | | |
| Aspidosiphonidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Aspidosiphon</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>albus</i> | 66 | 16 | 85 | 8 | 175 | AspiAlbu |
| <i>parvulus</i> | 28 | 5 | 179 | 28 | 240 | AspiParv |
| Phascolosomatida | | | | | | |
| Phascolosomatidae | | | | | | |
| <i>Apionsoma</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>misakianum</i> | 28 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 46 | ApioMisa |
| Total Abundance | 3163 | 4066 | 1599 | 1934 | 10762 | |

Appendix A2- Tests of Between-Subjects Effects of Taxon Diversity

| Dependent Variable:S | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|----------|------|
| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
| Corrected Model | 8005.263 ^a | 63 | 127.068 | 3.886 | .000 |
| Intercept | 81718.616 | 1 | 81718.616 | 2498.880 | .000 |
| TypeofReef | 953.335 | 1 | 953.335 | 29.152 | .000 |
| Year | 2712.663 | 1 | 2712.663 | 82.951 | .000 |
| Site | 755.895 | 3 | 251.965 | 7.705 | .000 |
| Distance | 207.040 | 3 | 69.013 | 2.110 | .102 |
| TypeofReef * Year | 128.198 | 1 | 128.198 | 3.920 | .050 |
| TypeofReef * Site | 65.372 | 3 | 21.791 | .666 | .574 |
| TypeofReef * Distance | 181.034 | 3 | 60.345 | 1.845 | .142 |
| Year * Site | 253.806 | 3 | 84.602 | 2.587 | .056 |
| Year * Distance | 142.818 | 3 | 47.606 | 1.456 | .230 |
| Site * Distance | 628.677 | 9 | 69.853 | 2.136 | .031 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site | 455.407 | 3 | 151.802 | 4.642 | .004 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Distance | 45.752 | 3 | 15.251 | .466 | .706 |
| TypeofReef * Site * Distance | | | | | |
| Year * Site * Distance | 322.296 | 9 | 35.811 | 1.095 | .371 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site * Distance | 280.643 | 9 | 31.183 | .954 | .482 |
| Error | 4153.167 | 127 | 32.702 | | |
| Total | 94344.000 | 191 | | | |
| Corrected Total | 12158.429 | 190 | | | |

a. R Squared = .658 (Adjusted R Squared = .489)

Appendix A3- Tests of Between-Subjects Effects of Pielou's Evenness

| Dependent Variable: J | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | |
| Corrected Model | .246 ^a | 63 | .004 | 1.984 | .001 | |
| Intercept | 150.674 | 1 | 150.674 | 76700.068 | .000 | |
| TypeofReef | 1.237E-5 | 1 | 1.237E-5 | .006 | .937 | |
| Year | .050 | 1 | .050 | 25.560 | .000 | |
| Site | .022 | 3 | .007 | 3.687 | .014 | |
| Distance | .013 | 3 | .004 | 2.121 | .101 | |
| TypeofReef * Year | .002 | 1 | .002 | .909 | .342 | |
| TypeofReef * Site | .026 | 3 | .009 | 4.473 | .005 | |
| TypeofReef * Distance | .012 | 3 | .004 | 1.954 | .124 | |
| Year * Site | .004 | 3 | .001 | .651 | .584 | |
| Year * Distance | .016 | 3 | .005 | 2.710 | .048 | |
| Site * Distance | .035 | 9 | .004 | 1.967 | .048 | |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site | .003 | 3 | .001 | .451 | .717 | |
| TypeofReef * Year * Distance | .003 | 3 | .001 | .476 | .699 | |
| TypeofReef * Site * Distance | .027 | 9 | .003 | 1.502 | .154 | |
| Year * Site * Distance | .023 | 9 | .003 | 1.278 | .255 | |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site * Distance | .012 | 9 | .001 | .655 | .748 | |
| Error | .249 | 127 | .002 | | | |
| Total | 151.496 | 191 | | | | |
| Corrected Total | .495 | 190 | | | | |

a. R Squared = .496 (Adjusted R Squared = .246)

Appendix A4- Tests of Between-Subjects Effects of Average Phylogenetic Diversity

Dependent Variable:Phi+

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|------|
| Corrected Model | 3836.516 ^a | 63 | 60.897 | 3.023 | .000 |
| Intercept | 510137.725 | 1 | 510137.725 | 25325.494 | .000 |
| TypeofReef | 357.355 | 1 | 357.355 | 17.741 | .000 |
| Year | 1647.418 | 1 | 1647.418 | 81.785 | .000 |
| Site | 128.335 | 3 | 42.778 | 2.124 | .100 |
| Distance | 108.474 | 3 | 36.158 | 1.795 | .151 |
| TypeofReef * Year | 1.953 | 1 | 1.953 | .097 | .756 |
| TypeofReef * Site | 125.305 | 3 | 41.768 | 2.074 | .107 |
| TypeofReef * Distance | 153.027 | 3 | 51.009 | 2.532 | .060 |
| Year * Site | 87.378 | 3 | 29.126 | 1.446 | .233 |
| Year * Distance | 10.036 | 3 | 3.345 | .166 | .919 |
| Site * Distance | 383.196 | 9 | 42.577 | 2.114 | .033 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site | 141.566 | 3 | 47.189 | 2.343 | .076 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Distance | 6.636 | 3 | 2.212 | .110 | .954 |
| TypeofReef * Site * Distance | 123.387 | 9 | 13.710 | .681 | .725 |
| Year * Site * Distance | 280.539 | 9 | 31.171 | 1.547 | .138 |
| TypeofReef * Year * Site * Distance | 258.055 | 9 | 28.673 | 1.423 | .185 |
| Error | 2558.193 | 127 | 20.143 | | |
| Total | 517979.481 | 191 | | | |
| Corrected Total | 6394.708 | 190 | | | |

a. R Squared = .600 (Adjusted R Squared = .402)

Appendix A5- PERMANOVA results by individual taxa

PERMANOVA table of results

| Source | df | SS | MS | Pseudo-F | P(perm) | Unique perms |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|---------|-----------------|
| Ty | 1 | 71961 | 71961 | 48.772 | 0.001 | 999 |
| Ye | 1 | 32705 | 32705 | 22.166 | 0.001 | 999 |
| Si | 3 | 21566 | 7188.6 | 4.8721 | 0.001 | 997 |
| Di | 3 | 5649.8 | 1883.3 | 1.2764 | 0.046 | 998 |
| TyxYe | 1 | 19420 | 19420 | 13.162 | 0.001 | 997 |
| TyxSi | 3 | 15056 | 5018.6 | 3.4014 | 0.001 | 997 |
| TyxDi | 3 | 5807.3 | 1935.8 | 1.312 | 0.041 | 998 |
| YexSi | 3 | 9660.2 | 3220.1 | 2.1824 | 0.001 | 999 |
| YexDi | 3 | 5390.1 | 1796.7 | 1.2177 | 0.104 | 997 |
| SixDi | 9 | 13407 | 1489.7 | 1.0096 | 0.456 | 998 |
| TyxYexSi | 3 | 12497 | 4165.7 | 2.8233 | 0.001 | 998 |
| TyxYexDi | 3 | 5024.9 | 1675 | 1.1352 | 0.211 | 999 |
| TyxSixDi | 9 | 14225 | 1580.6 | 1.0713 | 0.236 | 997 |
| YexSixDi | 9 | 13510 | 1501.1 | 1.0174 | 0.413 | 998 |
| TyxYexSixDi | 9 | 16222 | 1802.4 | 1.2216 | 0.015 | 994 |
| Res | 128 | 1.8886E5 | 1475.5 | | | |
| Total | 191 | 4.5096E5 | | | | |

Appendix A6- PERMANOVA results by class

PERMANOVA table of results

| Sce | df | SS | MS | Pseudo-F | P(perm) | Unique perms |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|---------|-----------------|
| Ty | 1 | 32196 | 32196 | 68.907 | 0.001 | 998 |
| Ye | 1 | 17211 | 17211 | 36.836 | 0.001 | 998 |
| Si | 3 | 10678 | 3559.2 | 7.6176 | 0.001 | 998 |
| Di | 3 | 1411.1 | 470.36 | 1.0067 | 0.479 | 996 |
| TyxYe | 1 | 4516.1 | 4516.1 | 9.6654 | 0.001 | 997 |
| TyxSi | 3 | 4413 | 1471 | 3.1483 | 0.001 | 998 |
| TyxDi | 3 | 3192.2 | 1064.1 | 2.2774 | 0.004 | 998 |
| YexSi | 3 | 3367.1 | 1122.4 | 2.4021 | 0.002 | 999 |
| YexDi | 3 | 2241.3 | 747.11 | 1.599 | 0.05 | 996 |
| SixDi | 9 | 4606.7 | 511.86 | 1.0955 | 0.312 | 996 |
| TyxYexSi | 3 | 5352.7 | 1784.2 | 3.8186 | 0.001 | 999 |
| TyxYexDi | 3 | 1325.5 | 441.84 | 0.94565 | 0.526 | 997 |
| TyxSixDi | 9 | 3888.4 | 432.04 | 0.92467 | 0.623 | 999 |
| YexSixDi | 9 | 5130.2 | 570.03 | 1.22 | 0.171 | 996 |
| TyxYexSixDi | 9 | 3911.7 | 434.64 | 0.93023 | 0.602 | 998 |
| Res | 128 | 59807 | 467.24 | | | |
| Total | 191 | 1.6325E5 | | | | |

Appendix A7- PERMANOVA results by phylum

PERMANOVA table of results

| Source | df | SS | MS | Pseudo-F | P (perm) | Unique perms |
|-------------|-----|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| Ty | 1 | 18521 | 18521 | 60.769 | 0.001 | 998 |
| Ye | 1 | 12781 | 12781 | 41.937 | 0.001 | 999 |
| Si | 3 | 5570.5 | 1856.8 | 6.0924 | 0.001 | 998 |
| Di | 3 | 1062.5 | 354.17 | 1.1621 | 0.334 | 999 |
| TyxYe | 1 | 3177.4 | 3177.4 | 10.425 | 0.001 | 999 |
| TyxSi | 3 | 2546.2 | 848.73 | 2.7847 | 0.003 | 998 |
| TyxDi | 3 | 2522.3 | 840.77 | 2.7586 | 0.003 | 999 |
| YexSi | 3 | 2577.6 | 859.21 | 2.8191 | 0.002 | 998 |
| YexDi | 3 | 1257.9 | 419.29 | 1.3757 | 0.168 | 997 |
| SixDi | 9 | 2552.3 | 283.59 | 0.93046 | 0.569 | 997 |
| TyxYexSi | 3 | 2715.2 | 905.07 | 2.9696 | 0.001 | 997 |
| TyxYexDi | 3 | 837.4 | 279.13 | 0.91585 | 0.536 | 999 |
| TyxSixDi | 9 | 2954.7 | 328.3 | 1.0772 | 0.378 | 999 |
| YexSixDi | 9 | 3371.7 | 374.63 | 1.2292 | 0.194 | 997 |
| TyxYexSixDi | 9 | 2444.3 | 271.59 | 0.89111 | 0.637 | 998 |
| Res | 128 | 39012 | 304.78 | | | |
| Total | 191 | 1.039E5 | | | | |

Appendix A8 - 2014 sediment grain-size and volume data by site. The last column is the average of the north and south transect volumes to calculate total sediment volumes for the middle transects.

| NATURAL STATION | SITE | DISTANCE (m) | 2.00 (g) | 1.40 (g) | 1.00 (g) | 0.500 (g) | 0.250 (g) | 0.125 (g) | 0.063 (g) | <0.063 (g) | Total | 1AN M |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
| 1AN | N | 0 | 120.49 | 45.72 | 37.03 | 60.17 | 18.86 | 3.49 | 0.48 | 0.57 | 286.81 | 340.955 |
| 1AN | N | 1 | 136.02 | 59.69 | 52.38 | 74.59 | 22.55 | 5.66 | 1.07 | 1.3 | 353.26 | 356.555 |
| 1AN | N | 3 | 29.13 | 35.3 | 45.89 | 79.39 | 24.76 | 6.97 | 1.11 | 1.52 | 224.07 | 310.775 |
| 1AN | N | 7 | 113.4 | 84.12 | 66.57 | 99.49 | 27.72 | 7.15 | 1.07 | 1.01 | 400.53 | 397.73 |
| 1AN | S | 0 | 103.42 | 72.95 | 70.18 | 109.85 | 29.87 | 7 | 0.93 | 0.9 | 395.1 | |
| 1AN | S | 1 | 60.12 | 57.54 | 70.78 | 123.41 | 36.42 | 9.87 | 1.19 | 0.52 | 359.85 | |
| 1AN | S | 3 | 68.94 | 73.85 | 83.24 | 116.12 | 37.39 | 15.32 | 2.21 | 0.41 | 397.48 | |
| 1AN | S | 7 | 62.22 | 66.54 | 80.25 | 134.13 | 40.49 | 9.79 | 1.11 | 0.4 | 394.93 | 3AN M |
| 3AN | N | 0 | 19.95 | 32.78 | 66.57 | 231.01 | 165.37 | 14.52 | 0.32 | 0.36 | 530.88 | 455.85 |
| 3AN | N | 1 | 22.53 | 23.66 | 51.37 | 218.87 | 187.31 | 16.08 | 0.29 | 0.24 | 520.35 | 451.02 |
| 3AN | N | 3 | 34.76 | 22.86 | 38.06 | 129 | 87.05 | 5.23 | 0.11 | 0.26 | 317.33 | 358.29 |
| 3AN | N | 7 | 78.27 | 39.93 | 59.12 | 208.91 | 137.27 | 11.56 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 535.77 | 539.765 |
| 3AN | S | 0 | 39.76 | 58.31 | 81.59 | 136.65 | 57.33 | 6.48 | 0.28 | 0.42 | 380.82 | |
| 3AN | S | 1 | 75.16 | 67.39 | 71.97 | 109.68 | 51.22 | 5.34 | 0.24 | 0.69 | 381.69 | |
| 3AN | S | 3 | 36.51 | 27.64 | 52.87 | 169.98 | 103.96 | 7.85 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 399.25 | |
| 3AN | S | 7 | 43.89 | 32.38 | 55.85 | 240.83 | 161.14 | 8.99 | 0.2 | 0.48 | 543.76 | 5BN M |
| 5BN | N | 0 | 109.42 | 62.3 | 56.43 | 88.13 | 33.2 | 12.03 | 1.84 | 2.26 | 365.61 | 317.375 |
| 5BN | N | 1 | 77.35 | 58.05 | 55.33 | 103.9 | 63.68 | 30.05 | 2.82 | 1.23 | 392.41 | 262.195 |
| 5BN | N | 3 | 24.35 | 26.3 | 34.59 | 101.47 | 109.44 | 59.66 | 5.44 | 0.99 | 362.24 | 346.12 |
| 5BN | N | 7 | 69.35 | 65.93 | 70.12 | 156.86 | 114.62 | 41.4 | 2.49 | 1.6 | 522.37 | 447.635 |
| 5BN | S | 0 | 80.62 | 44.98 | 42.03 | 60.3 | 25.59 | 12.4 | 1.81 | 1.41 | 269.14 | |
| 5BN | S | 1 | 28.99 | 20.71 | 22.31 | 37.7 | 14.84 | 5.97 | 0.79 | 0.67 | 131.98 | |
| 5BN | S | 3 | 72.77 | 57.9 | 47.55 | 84.06 | 44.15 | 20.72 | 1.72 | 1.13 | 330 | |
| 5BN | S | 7 | 101.89 | 85.52 | 67.13 | 80.35 | 20.71 | 10.54 | 4.08 | 2.68 | 372.9 | 6AN M |
| 6AN | N | 0 | 21.41 | 22.5 | 62.29 | 231.15 | 166.24 | 13.56 | 0.24 | 0.33 | 517.72 | 452.97 |
| 6AN | N | 1 | 11.03 | 21.52 | 54.05 | 209.18 | 127.83 | 8.5 | 0.14 | 0.32 | 432.57 | 435.85 |
| 6AN | N | 3 | 42.34 | 27.01 | 47.2 | 188.79 | 127.64 | 10.74 | 0.27 | 0.41 | 444.4 | 441.475 |
| 6AN | N | 7 | 49.65 | 16.32 | 23.46 | 101.43 | 82.76 | 4.79 | 0.12 | 0.33 | 278.86 | 368.19 |
| 6AN | S | 0 | 21.05 | 31.18 | 54.69 | 159.48 | 110.83 | 10.42 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 388.22 | |
| 6AN | S | 1 | 17.44 | 27.42 | 54.64 | 191.85 | 134.58 | 12.26 | 0.24 | 0.7 | 439.13 | |
| 6AN | S | 3 | 31.28 | 33.99 | 62.08 | 188.33 | 112.5 | 9.74 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 438.55 | |
| 6AN | S | 7 | 41.63 | 26.18 | 43.07 | 180.83 | 153.82 | 11.28 | 0.35 | 0.36 | 457.52 | |

| ARTIFICIAL STATION | SITE | DISTANCE (m) | 2.00 (g) | 1.40 (g) | 1.00 (g) | 0.500 (g) | 0.250 (g) | 0.125 (g) | 0.063 (g) | <0.063 (g) | Total | 1A M |
|--------------------|------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
| 1A | N | 0 | 5.97 | 9.06 | 21.07 | 77.4 | 117.2 | 99.6 | 5.74 | 0.4 | 336.44 | 320.895 |
| 1A | N | 1 | 21.01 | 27.95 | 55.17 | 185.83 | 237.5 | 117.64 | 5.82 | 0.65 | 651.57 | 452.76 |
| 1A | N | 3 | 3.46 | 4.61 | 9.3 | 47.5 | 101.85 | 70.92 | 3.02 | 0.27 | 240.93 | 384.175 |
| 1A | N | 7 | 14.41 | 13.68 | 26.1 | 98.47 | 151.84 | 124.53 | 7.58 | 0.54 | 437.15 | 496.62 |
| 1A | S | 0 | 8.62 | 13.39 | 28.51 | 94.43 | 100.84 | 56.57 | 2.55 | 0.44 | 305.35 | |
| 1A | S | 1 | 7.38 | 9.62 | 19.6 | 68.06 | 84.86 | 60.11 | 3.79 | 0.53 | 253.95 | |
| 1A | S | 3 | 22.48 | 27.47 | 51.76 | 159.87 | 168.2 | 93.06 | 4.15 | 0.43 | 527.42 | |
| 1A | S | 7 | 20.6 | 27.67 | 53.78 | 169.11 | 190.78 | 89.22 | 4.45 | 0.48 | 556.09 | 3A M |
| 3A | N | 0 | 29.24 | 34.17 | 63.77 | 271.64 | 255.11 | 96.07 | 3.5 | 0.64 | 754.14 | 731.635 |
| 3A | N | 1 | 46.48 | 38.29 | 67.81 | 287.74 | 279.73 | 84.84 | 3.58 | 0.91 | 809.38 | 798.16 |
| 3A | N | 3 | 23.55 | 26.55 | 53.99 | 223.21 | 229.67 | 80.01 | 3.03 | 0.47 | 640.48 | 682.025 |
| 3A | N | 7 | 22.89 | 23.22 | 45.86 | 244.46 | 261.36 | 81.83 | 2.83 | 0.45 | 682.9 | 712.735 |
| 3A | S | 0 | 29.53 | 29.93 | 57.66 | 268.08 | 252.64 | 68.56 | 2.17 | 0.56 | 709.13 | |
| 3A | S | 1 | 22.53 | 30.02 | 58.97 | 290.1 | 292.05 | 89.39 | 3.43 | 0.45 | 786.94 | |
| 3A | S | 3 | 39.41 | 31.65 | 56.06 | 258.67 | 253.3 | 80.25 | 3.33 | 0.9 | 723.57 | |
| 3A | S | 7 | 19.06 | 29.56 | 65.93 | 311.85 | 242.97 | 70.16 | 2.52 | 0.52 | 742.57 | 5B M |
| 5B | N | 0 | 19.91 | 25.78 | 53.48 | 204.45 | 211.78 | 96.14 | 4.54 | 0.49 | 616.57 | 621.155 |
| 5B | N | 1 | 15.31 | 22.98 | 52.51 | 215.61 | 185.81 | 70.66 | 3.23 | 0.44 | 566.55 | 602.085 |
| 5B | N | 3 | 21.35 | 25.63 | 50.87 | 197.02 | 181.59 | 79.87 | 3.45 | 0.37 | 560.15 | 609.44 |
| 5B | N | 7 | 11.17 | 17.37 | 34.09 | 148.67 | 155.54 | 78.4 | 4.21 | 0.58 | 450.03 | 534.385 |

Appendix A8 cont.

| ARTIFICIAL STATION | SITE | DISTANCE (m) | 2.00 (g) | 1.40 (g) | 1.00 (g) | 0.500 (g) | 0.250 (g) | 0.125 (g) | 0.063 (g) | <0.063 (g) | Total |
|--------------------|------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|
| 5B | S | 0 | 31.45 | 30 | 68.02 | 235.44 | 184.62 | 72.31 | 3.31 | 0.59 | 625.74 |
| 5B | S | 1 | 25.6 | 25.1 | 55 | 229.38 | 209.57 | 86.78 | 4.91 | 1.28 | 637.62 |
| 5B | S | 3 | 22.34 | 27.43 | 58.8 | 231.67 | 220.72 | 93.2 | 4.11 | 0.46 | 658.73 |
| 5B | S | 7 | 15.98 | 30.14 | 68.61 | 235.23 | 194.31 | 71.15 | 2.99 | 0.33 | 618.74 |
| 6A | N | 0 | 24.4 | 27.45 | 45.68 | 221.58 | 234.74 | 61.86 | 2.65 | 0.62 | 618.98 |
| 6A | N | 1 | 28.24 | 34.32 | 59.2 | 310.94 | 277.83 | 57.48 | 2.03 | 0.33 | 770.37 |
| 6A | N | 3 | 22.74 | 30.39 | 54.86 | 312.74 | 314.02 | 72.03 | 1.81 | 0.37 | 808.96 |
| 6A | N | 7 | 47.38 | 44.16 | 71.2 | 335.14 | 280.25 | 63.34 | 2.38 | 0.31 | 844.16 |
| 6A | S | 0 | 34.62 | 30.1 | 46.7 | 241.89 | 219.52 | 47.84 | 2.49 | 0.67 | 623.83 |
| 6A | S | 1 | 20.83 | 22.78 | 46.19 | 258.33 | 225.38 | 49.93 | 1.98 | 0.38 | 625.8 |
| 6A | S | 3 | 23.21 | 23.12 | 44.31 | 246.72 | 225.14 | 50.96 | 1.86 | 0.45 | 615.77 |
| 6A | S | 7 | 22.35 | 19.76 | 30.78 | 166.02 | 221.83 | 59.67 | 3.04 | 0.26 | 523.71 |

Appendix A9- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 natural site 1AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Alvania sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphinomidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 2.15 | 2 | 1.68 |
| Amphiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Antalis antillaris</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anthuridae sp.B | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Apseudes sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Apseudidae | 2 | 1.96 | 11 | 10.28 | 3 | 3.22 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.22 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Bivalvia unidentified | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 6 | 6.44 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 2 | 1.68 |
| Capitellidae | 5 | 4.89 | 8 | 7.48 | 3 | 3.22 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiidae | 5 | 4.89 | 16 | 14.96 | 3 | 3.22 | 8 | 6.70 |
| <i>Caryocorbula contracta</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 2 | 1.96 | 4 | 3.74 | 1 | 1.07 | 4 | 3.35 |
| Cirratulidae | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 3 | 2.93 | 3 | 2.80 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 2 | 1.96 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 4 | 3.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Cumacea sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Decapoda unidentified | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 5 | 4.89 | 14 | 13.09 | 10 | 10.73 | 8 | 6.70 |
| Eunicidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 3 | 3.22 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Gastropoda sp. G | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda unidentified juv. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda unidentified | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.80 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gibberosus myersi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Glyceridae | 1 | 0.98 | 2 | 1.87 | 2 | 2.15 | 4 | 3.35 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Granulina ovuliformis</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Graptacme calamus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Haminoea sp. F</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelata</i> | 1 | 0.98 | | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Hesionidae | 9 | 8.80 | | 25 | 23.37 | 24 | 25.74 | 23 |
| Isopoda sp. A | 1 | 0.98 | | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 |
| <i>Leptachelia</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | | 3 | 2.80 | 2 | 2.15 | 2 |
| <i>Limnoria</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 5 | 4.67 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 |
| Lumbrineridae | 1 | 0.98 | | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| Maldanidae | 6 | 5.87 | | 9 | 8.41 | 20 | 21.45 | 11 |
| <i>Marginella auroeocincta</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 6 | 5.87 | | 3 | 2.80 | 8 | 8.58 | 2 |
| Mytilidae | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Nereididae | 12 | 11.73 | | 18 | 16.83 | 19 | 20.38 | 16 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Opheliidae | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 |
| Ophiuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 1 | 0.98 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 |
| Myodocopida sp.F | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Paraonidae | 1 | 0.98 | | 3 | 2.80 | 2 | 2.15 | 2 |
| <i>Persicula</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Pholoidae | 1 | 0.98 | | 3 | 2.80 | 12 | 12.87 | 3 |
| Phyllodocidae | 1 | 0.98 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 2 | 1.96 | | 3 | 2.80 | 2 | 2.15 | 6 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 1 | 0.98 | | 3 | 2.80 | 8 | 8.58 | 4 |
| Polyplacophora sp.C | 1 | 0.98 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Pycnogonida | 1 | 0.98 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 2 |
| Sabellidae | 6 | 5.87 | | 3 | 2.80 | 12 | 12.87 | 6 |
| <i>Semele bellastriata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| <i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Spionidae | 4 | 3.91 | | 3 | 2.80 | 8 | 8.58 | 2 |
| <i>Stenetrium</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Syllidae | 8 | 7.82 | 18 | 16.83 | 28 | 30.03 | 29 | 24.30 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 3 | 3.22 | 4 | 3.35 |
| Terebellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Tivella floridana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 4 | 3.91 | 9 | 8.41 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix A10- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 natural site 3AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Alvania sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.22 | 4 | 3.72 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Amphideutopus sp.</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anthuridae sp.B | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 1.24 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 10 | 6.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 11.16 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Apseudidae | 24 | 15.00 | 13 | 9.61 | 40 | 37.21 | 32 | 19.76 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.24 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.79 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 4 | 2.50 | 4 | 2.96 | 31 | 28.84 | 13 | 8.03 |
| Bivalvia | 5 | 3.13 | 4 | 2.96 | 14 | 13.02 | 6 | 3.71 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 6 | 3.75 | 2 | 1.48 | 24 | 22.33 | 13 | 8.03 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 9 | 5.63 | 4 | 2.96 | 24 | 22.33 | 8 | 4.94 |
| <i>Caecum subvolutum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.65 | 4 | 2.47 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Capulidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.79 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 2 | 1.48 | 3 | 2.79 | 3 | 1.85 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 12.09 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Cirratulidae | 1 | 0.63 | 2 | 1.48 | 4 | 3.72 | 4 | 2.47 |
| <i>Cooperella sp.</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 1.24 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cumacea sp. D | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.79 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Decapoda unidentified shrimp | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Decapoda/Caridea sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Decapoda/Caridea sp. C | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dentalium sp. | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 3 | 1.88 | 5 | 3.70 | 12 | 11.16 | 11 | 6.79 |
| Echinoidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 1 | 0.63 | 2 | 1.48 | 8 | 7.44 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Gastropoda sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 6.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. G | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. H | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gastropoda unidentified | 2 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.48 | 3 | 2.79 | 7 | 4.32 |
| Gastropoda unidentified juvenile | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gibberosus myersi</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Granulina ovuliformis</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelata</i> | 3 | 1.88 | 1 | 0.74 | 14 | 13.02 | 3 | 1.85 |
| Hesionidae | 22 | 13.75 | 12 | 8.87 | 37 | 34.42 | 37 | 22.85 |
| Isopoda sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Laevicardium serratum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Leptachelia sp.</i> | 13 | 8.13 | 13 | 9.61 | 14 | 13.02 | 16 | 9.88 |
| Leucosiidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limnoria sp.</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 12.09 | 5 | 3.09 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 3.70 | 11 | 10.23 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Lumbrineridae | 4 | 2.50 | 2 | 1.48 | 5 | 4.65 | 3 | 1.85 |
| Maldanidae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.48 | 11 | 10.23 | 11 | 6.79 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.48 | 10 | 9.30 | 15 | 9.26 |
| Mytilidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nassaridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Nassarius albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Nereididae | 25 | 15.63 | 13 | 9.61 | 41 | 38.14 | 16 | 9.88 |
| Onuphidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Opheliidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Ophiuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 5.58 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp.D</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp.F</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paguroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Paraonidae | 3 | 1.88 | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.86 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Pariphinotus sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pholoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Phyllodocidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 5 | 3.70 | 5 | 4.65 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Polyplacophora sp. D | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 4 | 2.50 | 11 | 8.13 | 32 | 29.77 | 25 | 15.44 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Polyplacophora sp.B</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 1 | 0.74 | 5 | 4.65 | 2 | 1.24 |
| <i>Polyplacophora sp.C</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 3 | 1.88 | 1 | 0.74 | 3 | 2.79 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.48 | 8 | 7.44 | 5 | 3.09 |
| <i>Portunus sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 3 | 2.79 | 4 | 2.47 |
| <i>Pycnogonida</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Rocinella signata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 3 | 1.88 | 3 | 2.22 | 14 | 13.02 | 7 | 4.32 |
| Sabellidae | 7 | 4.38 | 5 | 3.70 | 28 | 26.05 | 12 | 7.41 |
| Semelidae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i> | 8 | 5.00 | 24 | 17.74 | 29 | 26.98 | 11 | 6.79 |
| Spionidae | 2 | 1.25 | 6 | 4.43 | 9 | 8.37 | 7 | 4.32 |
| Syllidae | 6 | 3.75 | 10 | 7.39 | 10 | 9.30 | 6 | 3.71 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.96 | 2 | 1.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Terebellidae | 1 | 0.63 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Tricolia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 19 | 11.88 | 18 | 13.30 | 17 | 15.82 | 26 | 16.06 |

Appendix 11- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 natural site 5BN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Abra sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Alvania sp.</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Amphideutopus sp.</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphinomidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.49 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.98 |
| Amphiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. A</i> | 3 | 3.15 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Apseudidae | 7 | 7.35 | 6 | 7.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.23 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 2 | 2.54 | 3 | 2.89 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 7 | 7.35 | 9 | 11.44 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bivalvia | 13 | 13.65 | 3 | 3.81 | 2 | 1.93 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 3 | 3.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.85 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Caecum strigosum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.49 |
| Capitellidae | 5 | 5.25 | 5 | 6.36 | 5 | 4.82 | 5 | 3.72 |
| Cardidae | 7 | 7.35 | 6 | 7.63 | 11 | 10.59 | 14 | 10.43 |
| <i>Carycorbula contracta</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 1.05 | 7 | 8.90 | 6 | 5.78 | 5 | 3.72 |
| Cirratulidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 2 | 1.93 | 4 | 2.98 |
| <i>Cooperella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Crasinella lunulata</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 4 | 5.09 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 5 | 5.25 | 4 | 5.09 | 4 | 3.85 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cumacea sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclaspis cf. varians</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Decapoda unidentified crab | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 6 | 6.30 | 9 | 11.44 | 12 | 11.56 | 8 | 5.96 |
| Echinoidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 2 | 1.49 |
| Eunicidae | 3 | 3.15 | 4 | 5.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.23 |
| Gastropoda sp. F | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Gastropoda sp. G</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gastropoda sp. I</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Gastropoda sp. J</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Gastropoda unidentified</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gastropoda unidentified</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gastropoda unidentified juvenile</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Gastropoda sp. H</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Gibberosus myersi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Glyceridae</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 4 | 5.09 | 4 | 3.85 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Granulina ovuliformis</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 2 | 2.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Hesionidae</i> | 22 | 23.11 | 27 | 34.33 | 38 | 36.60 | 38 | 28.30 |
| <i>Laevicardium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Leptachelia sp.</i> | 4 | 4.20 | 2 | 2.54 | 1 | 0.96 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Leucosiidae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Limaria pellucida</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 4.47 |
| <i>Lumbrineridae</i> | 3 | 3.15 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 4.47 |
| <i>Maldanidae</i> | 25 | 26.26 | 25 | 31.78 | 27 | 26.00 | 11 | 8.19 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 4 | 4.20 | 2 | 2.54 | 6 | 5.78 | 8 | 5.96 |
| <i>Nereididae</i> | 27 | 28.36 | 24 | 30.51 | 18 | 17.34 | 26 | 19.36 |
| <i>Onuphidae</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Opheliidae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.81 | 2 | 1.93 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Ophiuroidea</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp.F</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Paraonidae</i> | 4 | 4.20 | 3 | 3.81 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pholoidae</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 3 | 3.81 | 1 | 0.96 | 5 | 3.72 |
| <i>Phyllodocidae</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 6 | 6.30 | 3 | 3.81 | 4 | 3.85 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyplacophora sp. D</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyplacophora sp.A</i> | 4 | 4.20 | 7 | 8.90 | 5 | 4.82 | 7 | 5.21 |
| <i>Portunus sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa sp.A</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Retusa sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.82 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 10 | 10.50 | 2 | 2.54 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Sabellidae | 13 | 13.65 | 15 | 19.07 | 11 | 10.59 | 17 | 12.66 |
| <i>Semele bellastriata</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 23 | 24.16 | 6 | 7.63 | 1 | 0.96 | 12 | 8.94 |
| Syllidae | 19 | 19.96 | 21 | 26.70 | 28 | 26.97 | 15 | 11.17 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 2 | 2.54 | 5 | 4.82 | 3 | 2.23 |
| <i>Tellina listeri</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Terebellidae | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.89 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tivela floridana | 1 | 1.05 | 2 | 2.54 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Tubificidae | 5 | 5.25 | 11 | 13.98 | 7 | 6.74 | 11 | 8.19 |
| <i>Varicorbula philippii</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 12- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 natural site 6AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Alvania sp.</i> | 5 | 3.68 | 7 | 5.35 | 3 | 2.27 | 9 | 8.15 |
| Amphinomidae | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 1 | 0.74 | 3 | 2.29 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. A</i> | 8 | 5.89 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.29 | 2 | 1.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Apseudidae | 22 | 16.19 | 30 | 22.94 | 4 | 3.02 | 11 | 9.96 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 13 | 9.57 | 13 | 9.94 | 11 | 8.31 | 5 | 4.53 |
| Bivalvia | 3 | 2.21 | 6 | 4.59 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 2 | 1.47 | 3 | 2.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 3 | 2.21 | 9 | 6.88 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Capitellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.29 | 3 | 2.27 | 4 | 3.62 |
| Cardidae | 3 | 2.21 | 5 | 3.82 | 3 | 2.27 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 6 | 4.42 | 3 | 2.29 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Cirratulidae | 2 | 1.47 | 2 | 1.53 | 3 | 2.27 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cooperella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 5 | 3.68 | 3 | 2.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cumacea sp.D | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Cyclaspis cf. varians</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclaspis sp. D</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.81 |
| Decapoda unidentified | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 2 | 1.47 | 15 | 11.47 | 6 | 4.53 | 11 | 9.96 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. H | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Gastropoda sp. I | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda unidentified | | | | | | | | |
| juvenile | 2 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Glyceridae | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.53 | 2 | 1.51 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Granulina ovuliformis</i> | 2 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelata</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 5 | 3.82 | 2 | 1.51 | 3 | 2.72 |
| <i>Haustorius sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Hesionidae | 40 | 29.44 | 81 | 61.95 | 58 | 43.79 | 49 | 44.36 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Isopoda sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Laevicardium serratum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Laevicardium</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Leptachelia</i> sp. | 16 | 11.77 | 18 | 13.77 | 4 | 3.02 | 6 | 5.43 |
| Leucosiidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Limnoria sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 3 | 2.21 | 4 | 3.06 | 2 | 1.51 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Lumbrineridae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Maldanidae | 9 | 6.62 | 10 | 7.65 | 9 | 6.80 | 9 | 8.15 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 8 | 5.89 | 11 | 8.41 | 6 | 4.53 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Nereididae | 21 | 15.45 | 34 | 26.00 | 14 | 10.57 | 10 | 9.05 |
| Onuphidae | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Opheliidae | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.29 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophiuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.F | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Paradella</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paraonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 3.82 | 1 | 0.76 | 3 | 2.72 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pinnotheridae | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 6 | 4.59 | 2 | 1.51 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 13 | 9.57 | 10 | 7.65 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.62 |
| Polyplacophora sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 5 | 3.68 | 1 | 0.76 | 2 | 1.51 | 2 | 1.81 |
| Pycnogonida | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 6 | 4.42 | 2 | 1.53 | 2 | 1.51 | 3 | 2.72 |
| <i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 7 | 5.15 | 4 | 3.06 | 2 | 1.51 | 7 | 6.34 |
| <i>Stenetrium</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Syllidae | 12 | 8.83 | | 12 | 9.18 | 9 | 6.80 | 13 | 11.77 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 4 | 3.62 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 2 | 1.47 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Tricolia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 24 | 17.66 | | 39 | 29.83 | 23 | 17.37 | 29 | 26.25 |
| <i>Varicorbula limatula</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Xenanthura sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 13- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 artificial site 1A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Alora lioica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Amakusanthura magnifica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| <i>Amphinomidae sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp.A</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 5 | 5.19 | 12 | 8.83 | 4 | 3.47 | 8 | 5.37 |
| <i>Aricidea cerruitii</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 4 | 4.16 | 6 | 4.42 | 4 | 3.47 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 3 | 3.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspionsoma misakianum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 6.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 8.73 |
| Bivalvia | 1 | 1.04 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Branchiostoma sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Capitellidae</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 1 | 0.74 | 4 | 3.47 | 4 | 2.68 |
| <i>Caprellidae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Cardiidae</i> | 12 | 12.47 | 6 | 4.42 | 12 | 10.41 | 8 | 5.37 |
| <i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.60 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Chione mazycki</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| <i>Cirratulidae</i> | 8 | 8.31 | 3 | 2.21 | 5 | 4.34 | 6 | 4.03 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Decapoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium floridense</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Encope michelini</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Eunicidae | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Glyceridae | 11 | 11.43 | 4 | 2.94 | 14 | 12.15 | 12 | 8.05 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.87 | 5 | 3.36 |
| Hesionidae | 16 | 16.62 | 26 | 19.14 | 24 | 20.82 | 43 | 28.86 |
| Holothuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Kallipseudidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.60 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 3 | 3.12 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| Limidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 6.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lumbrineridae | 4 | 4.16 | 2 | 1.47 | 4 | 3.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Magelonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Maldanidae | 5 | 5.19 | 3 | 2.21 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis pallidula</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis sp.</i> | 3 | 3.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| Nereididae | 2 | 2.08 | 1 | 0.74 | 4 | 3.47 | 2 | 1.34 |
| <i>Olivella nivea</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 5.21 | 2 | 1.34 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.47 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Myodocopida sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.F | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Paraonidae | 10 | 10.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.34 | 12 | 8.05 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pholoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 3 | 2.01 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.01 |
| <i>Polyschides quadridentatus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Psammokalliapseudes</i> sp. | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.47 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.34 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 3 | 2.21 | 5 | 4.34 | 4 | 2.68 |
| Sabellidae | 11 | 11.43 | 8 | 5.89 | 7 | 6.07 | 40 | 26.85 |
| Sabellidae sp.B | 2 | 2.08 | 3 | 2.21 | 9 | 7.81 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Scaphopoda | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Spionidae | 9 | 9.35 | 3 | 2.21 | 6 | 5.21 | 14 | 9.40 |
| Syllidae | 7 | 7.27 | 8 | 5.89 | 6 | 5.21 | 10 | 6.71 |
| <i>Synelmis</i> sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Synelmis</i> sp.B | 5 | 5.19 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 5 | 3.36 |
| Teribellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 2 | 1.34 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 10 | 10.39 | 2 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Varicorbula</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.47 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Xenanthura</i> sp. | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 14- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 artificial site 3A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amphideutopus sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Amphinomidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 2 | 0.98 | 2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 8 | 3.64 | 7 | 2.92 | 7 | 3.42 | 17 | 7.95 |
| <i>Arcinella cornuta</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aricidea cerruitii</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 7 | 3.19 | 5 | 2.09 | 11 | 5.38 | 7 | 3.27 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 4 | 1.67 | 5 | 2.44 | 3 | 1.40 |
| <i>Aspionsoma misakianum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 5 | 2.34 |
| <i>Branchiostoma sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum floridanum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Capitellidae | 4 | 1.82 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 5 | 2.34 |
| Caprellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capulidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Cardiidae | 11 | 5.01 | 13 | 5.43 | 4 | 1.95 | 20 | 9.35 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 21 | 9.82 |
| <i>Chione mazycki</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cirratulidae | 2 | 0.91 | 4 | 1.67 | 4 | 1.95 | 3 | 1.40 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 2.34 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crenella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Decapoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium floridense</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium laqueatum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Ervilia concentrica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Eunicidae | 4 | 1.82 | 2 | 0.84 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Glyceridae | 8 | 3.64 | 6 | 2.51 | 12 | 5.86 | 17 | 7.95 |
| <i>Granulina margaritula</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus pauichelatus</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 3 | 1.40 |
| Hesionidae | 27 | 12.30 | 38 | 15.87 | 13 | 6.35 | 49 | 22.92 |
| Kalliapseuidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limatula sp.</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 3 | 1.37 | 2 | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 2.34 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Limidae | 1 | 0.46 | 3 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lumbrineridae | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 2 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Maldanidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Marginella eburneola</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Marginella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Mitra sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis pallidula</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis sp.</i> | 3 | 1.37 | 2 | 0.84 | 2 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Nassarius sp.</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Onuphidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Orbinidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.84 | 1 | 0.49 | 9 | 4.21 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 4 | 1.82 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Myodocopida sp.C | 1 | 0.46 | 2 | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Myodocopida sp.H | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paraonidae | 2 | 0.91 | 4 | 1.67 | 5 | 2.44 | 4 | 1.87 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Phyllodocidae | 1 | 0.46 | 2 | 0.84 | 2 | 0.98 | 2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 5 | 2.34 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Polyschides quadridentatus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa sp.A</i> | 3 | 1.37 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Retusa sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 3 | 1.25 | 2 | 0.98 | 4 | 1.87 |
| Sabellidae | 19 | 8.66 | 31 | 12.95 | 35 | 17.11 | 67 | 31.33 |
| Sabellidae sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Scaphopoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Semelina nuculoides</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Serpulidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 7 | 3.19 | 11 | 4.59 | 3 | 1.47 | 10 | 4.68 |
| Syllidae | 13 | 5.92 | 8 | 3.34 | 14 | 6.84 | 19 | 8.89 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 8 | 3.64 | 11 | 4.59 | 12 | 5.86 | 22 | 10.29 |
| Tellinidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Terebellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 3 | 1.37 | 1 | 0.42 | 2 | 0.98 | 3 | 1.40 |
| Tubificidae | 12 | 5.47 | 4 | 1.67 | 6 | 2.93 | 27 | 12.63 |
| <i>Varicorbula sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Xenanthura sp.</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 15- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 artificial site 5B.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Abra lioica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Amphideutopus sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Amphinomidae sp.A</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.64 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Amphinomidae sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Amphiuridae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Angulus sp.</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 9 | 4.83 | 4 | 2.21 | 3 | 1.64 | 15 | 9.36 |
| <i>Aricidea cerruitii</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 6 | 3.22 | 3 | 1.66 | 1 | 0.55 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspionsoma misakianum</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Astropella punctatata</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 1.25 |
| <i>Bivalvia</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Branchiostoma sp.</i> | 4 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.55 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 1.25 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Capitellidae</i> | 7 | 3.76 | 2 | 1.11 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.64 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caprellidae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 6.02 | 4 | 2.50 |
| <i>Capulidae</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cardiidae</i> | 23 | 12.34 | 7 | 3.88 | 19 | 10.39 | 9 | 5.61 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.64 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 4 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cirratulidae</i> | 4 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 4 | 2.50 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cumacea sp.A</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cumacea sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium floridense</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Dentalium laqueatum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Ervilia concentrica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| <i>Ervilia nitens</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Eunicidae</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 4 | 2.21 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Gastropoda | 1 | 0.54 | 3 | 1.66 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Gastropoda sp.H | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 14 | 7.51 | 3 | 1.66 | 8 | 4.38 | 14 | 8.73 |
| Glycymerididae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Granulina margaritula</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Granulina ovuliformis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus pauichelatus</i> | 6 | 3.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 3.83 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Hesionidae | 60 | 32.20 | 33 | 18.27 | 50 | 27.35 | 34 | 21.21 |
| <i>Chionopsis</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>intapurpurea</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Kalliaipseudes</i> sp. | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Leptachelia</i> sp. | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 9 | 4.83 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Limidae | 1 | 0.54 | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lumbrineridae | 2 | 1.07 | 2 | 1.11 | 4 | 2.19 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Maldanidae | 3 | 1.61 | 1 | 0.55 | 3 | 1.64 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Marginella eburneola</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Marginellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis</i> | 8 | 4.29 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis pallidula</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.A | 2 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.55 | 3 | 1.64 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Myodocopida sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.F | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Nassarius albus</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereidae | 2 | 1.07 | 5 | 2.77 | 3 | 1.64 | 7 | 4.37 |
| <i>Olivella nivea</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Orbiniidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paraonidae | 4 | 2.15 | 6 | 3.32 | 2 | 1.09 | 6 | 3.74 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Phyllodocidae | 5 | 2.68 | 3 | 1.66 | 1 | 0.55 | 4 | 2.50 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.64 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Polyplacophora sp. A | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Polyschides</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.A | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa</i> sp.B | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 2 | 1.25 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Rissoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Rissoina sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.11 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 16 | 8.59 | 5 | 2.77 | 65 | 35.55 | 70 | 43.66 |
| Sabellidae sp.B | 7 | 3.76 | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Scaphopoda | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 1.25 |
| <i>Semelina sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Serpulidae sp.A | 4 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Pitar simpsoni | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Spionidae | 5 | 2.68 | 6 | 3.32 | 7 | 3.83 | 9 | 5.61 |
| Syllidae | 18 | 9.66 | 13 | 7.20 | 9 | 4.92 | 6 | 3.74 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 9 | 4.98 | 5 | 2.73 | 9 | 5.61 |
| Terebellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 2 | 1.11 | 1 | 0.55 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 4 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Trigonulina sp.</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 6 | 3.22 | 7 | 3.88 | 8 | 4.38 | 14 | 8.73 |
| <i>Xenanthura sp.</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 16- Density and abundance calculations for 2013 artificial site 6A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Acanthohaustorius</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>pansus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphinomidae | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphinomidae sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anthuridae sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 6 | 3.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 4.21 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apseudes</i> sp.A | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.46 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 2 | 0.95 | 3 | 1.40 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 3 | 1.43 | 3 | 1.40 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Astropella punctata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Bemlos</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.46 |
| <i>Branchiostoma</i> sp. | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.97 |
| Caprellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.46 |
| Capulidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiidae | 8 | 4.29 | 4 | 1.91 | 4 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cavilinga blanda</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cerithiidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.97 |
| <i>Chevalia</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Chione mazyckii</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Cirratadactylas</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>floridensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cirratulidae | 2 | 1.07 | 3 | 1.43 | 3 | 1.40 | 9 | 4.39 |
| <i>Cirrophorus lyra</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 5 | 2.68 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclinella tenuis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cymodocidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium laqueatum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Ervilia concentrica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 9 | 4.83 | 4 | 1.91 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda | 1 | 0.54 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Glycera abranchiata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Glycera americana</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Glyceridae | 13 | 6.97 | 11 | 5.25 | 4 | 1.87 | 9 | 4.39 |
| <i>Gyptis vitatta</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Haminoea succinea</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 2.86 | 3 | 1.40 | 3 | 1.46 |
| Hesionidae | 31 | 16.63 | 24 | 11.46 | 35 | 16.38 | 48 | 23.39 |
| <i>Kallipseudes sp.A</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Leptachelia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Limatula | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Limatula subovata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Limidae | 4 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Lumbrineridae | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Magelonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.97 |
| Maldanidae | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.40 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Marginella aurantia</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Marginella eburneola</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Mooreonuphis sp.</i> | 10 | 5.36 | 1 | 0.48 | 5 | 2.34 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Myodocopida sp.A | 2 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.48 | 2 | 0.94 | 5 | 2.44 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.G | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereidae | 3 | 1.61 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 2.92 |
| <i>Olivella nivea</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Opheliidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Orbiniidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Paradella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paraonidae | 6 | 3.22 | 3 | 1.43 | 5 | 2.34 | 3 | 1.46 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Pitar simponsi</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 2 | 0.95 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Retusa sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Rissoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 2 | 0.95 | 4 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 10 | 5.36 | 19 | 9.07 | 14 | 6.55 | 20 | 9.75 |
| <i>Sabellidae sp.B</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Scaphapoda | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Scaphapoda <i>sp. A</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Semele sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Serolidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 6 | 3.22 | 8 | 3.82 | 4 | 1.87 | 19 | 9.26 |
| Syllidae | 7 | 3.75 | 12 | 5.73 | 4 | 1.87 | 9 | 4.39 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 16 | 8.58 | 5 | 2.39 | 7 | 3.28 | 6 | 2.92 |
| Terebellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.46 |
| Tubificidae | 13 | 6.97 | 9 | 4.30 | 6 | 2.81 | 2 | 0.97 |
| <i>Xenanthura sp.</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 17- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 natural site 1AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Amphinomidae | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Amphiuridae | 5 | 4.89 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Apseudidae | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 5 | 4.89 | 1 | 0.93 | 3 | 3.22 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bivalvia | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 3 | 2.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 1 | 0.98 | 2 | 1.87 | 1 | 1.07 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardidae | 5 | 4.89 | 3 | 2.80 | 1 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Caridea sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Caridea sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 3 | 2.93 | 6 | 5.61 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cirratulidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 3 | 2.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.22 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.22 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cumacea sp.E</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Decapoda | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 3 | 2.93 | 2 | 1.87 | 4 | 4.29 | 3 | 2.51 |
| Echinoidea sp.A | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gibberosus myersi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Glyceridae | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hesionidae | 25 | 24.44 | 15 | 14.02 | 23 | 24.67 | 14 | 11.73 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Isopoda sp.A | 1 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 3 | 2.51 |
| <i>Kalliapseudes</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Laevicardium serratum</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Leptachelia</i> sp. | 1 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 2 | 1.96 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Lumbrineridae | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Majoidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Maldanidae | 7 | 6.84 | 9 | 8.41 | 6 | 6.44 | 6 | 5.03 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 7 | 6.84 | 12 | 11.22 | 5 | 5.36 | 2 | 1.68 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 4 | 3.91 | 7 | 6.54 | 3 | 3.22 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Myodocopida sp.E | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mytilidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 4 | 3.91 | 13 | 12.15 | 4 | 4.29 | 8 | 6.70 |
| Ophelidae | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophiuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paguroidea | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Papyridaea soleniformis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paranoidae | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.68 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| Pholoidae | 3 | 2.93 | 9 | 8.41 | 9 | 9.65 | 5 | 4.19 |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 3 | 2.80 | 2 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.87 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp.D | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Praniza larvae | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 6 | 5.87 | 11 | 10.28 | 6 | 6.44 | 7 | 5.87 |
| <i>Semele bellastrata</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 11 | 10.75 | 13 | 12.15 | 7 | 7.51 | 7 | 5.87 |
| Syllidae | 7 | 6.84 | 11 | 10.28 | 5 | 5.36 | 5 | 4.19 |
| <i>Synelmis</i> sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.51 |
| Terebellidae | 2 | 1.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia</i> sp. | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.84 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 1 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 2 | 1.96 | 3 | 2.80 | 4 | 4.29 | 2 | 1.68 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Xanthoidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 18- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 natural site 3AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Alvania sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. B</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 3 | 1.88 | 3 | 2.22 | 3 | 2.79 | 6 | 3.71 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.86 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Bivalvia | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Caecum nitidum | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 5 | 3.13 | 2 | 1.48 | 5 | 4.65 | 4 | 2.47 |
| <i>Caecum subvolutum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Capitellidae | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Cardidae | 4 | 2.50 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 6 | 3.75 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 6 | 3.71 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.86 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Cumacea sp. E | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium calamus</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 9 | 5.63 | 3 | 2.22 | 10 | 9.30 | 11 | 6.79 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Eunicidae | 4 | 2.50 | 3 | 2.22 | 2 | 1.86 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gastropoda sp. D</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 2 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.48 | 2 | 1.86 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Hesionidae | 32 | 20.00 | 17 | 12.56 | 19 | 17.68 | 11 | 6.79 |
| Isopoda sp. A | 5 | 3.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 2 | 1.24 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Lumbrineridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Maldanidae | 2 | 1.25 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 5 | 3.13 | 2 | 1.48 | 3 | 2.79 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Myodocopida sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 1 | 0.63 | 1 | 0.74 | 8 | 7.44 | 5 | 3.09 |
| Onuphidae | 4 | 2.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophelidae | 3 | 1.88 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.79 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paranoidae | 2 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.48 | 2 | 1.86 | 7 | 4.32 |
| Pholoidae | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 4 | 2.50 | 2 | 1.48 | 2 | 1.86 | 3 | 1.85 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Praniza larvae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 1 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 2 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 11 | 6.88 | 7 | 5.17 | 9 | 8.37 | 12 | 7.41 |
| Syllidae | 3 | 1.88 | 2 | 1.48 | 2 | 1.86 | 2 | 1.24 |
| Syllidae | 5 | 3.13 | 2 | 1.48 | 2 | 1.86 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis sp.B</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 27 | 16.88 | 12 | 8.87 | 21 | 19.54 | 15 | 9.26 |

Appendix 19- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 natural site 5BN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amakusanthura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>magnifica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Amphinomidae | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 5.09 | 3 | 2.89 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Anthuridae sp. A | 3 | 3.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.89 | 10 | 7.45 |
| Apseudidae | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.89 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Bivalvia | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.85 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Caecum nitidum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 2 | 2.54 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 1 | 1.05 | 4 | 5.09 | 3 | 2.89 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardidae | 4 | 4.20 | 8 | 10.17 | 16 | 15.41 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cephalocarida | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 7 | 8.90 | 12 | 11.56 | 22 | 16.38 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.54 | 3 | 2.89 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 15 | 15.75 | 1 | 1.27 | 11 | 10.59 | 10 | 7.45 |
| Crassinella lunulata | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.54 | 5 | 4.82 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Ctenocardia media</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cumacea sp. C | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 3 | 3.15 | 5 | 6.36 | 5 | 4.82 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Echinoidea sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.82 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Gastropoda sp. C | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gibberosus myersi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Glyceridae | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.81 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hesionidae | 13 | 13.65 | 11 | 13.98 | 14 | 13.48 | 7 | 5.21 |
| <i>Kalliapseudes sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Laevicardium serratum</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Leptachelia sp.</i> | 2 | 2.10 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 1 | 0.74 |
| <i>Lottia antillarum</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 3 | 2.89 | 3 | 2.23 |
| Lumbrineridae | 3 | 3.15 | 6 | 7.63 | 2 | 1.93 | 1 | 0.74 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Magelonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Maldanidae | 2 | 2.10 | 7 | 8.90 | 8 | 7.70 | 7 | 5.21 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 6 | 6.30 | 5 | 6.36 | 5 | 4.82 | 7 | 5.21 |
| Myodocopida sp.B | 2 | 2.10 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 3 | 3.15 | 2 | 2.54 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mytilidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 15 | 15.75 | 6 | 7.63 | 10 | 9.63 | 8 | 5.96 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.23 |
| Ophelidae | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophiuroidae | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paguroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paranoidae | 4 | 4.20 | 4 | 5.09 | 6 | 5.78 | 5 | 3.72 |
| Pholoidae | 9 | 9.45 | 6 | 7.63 | 6 | 5.78 | 2 | 1.49 |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 3 | 2.89 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pinnotheridae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.96 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Pleurocope floridensis</i> | 5 | 5.25 | 6 | 7.63 | 2 | 1.93 | 3 | 2.23 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 1 | 1.05 | 6 | 7.63 | 1 | 0.96 | 5 | 3.72 |
| Polyplacophora sp.B | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Polyplacophora sp.C | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp.D | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 |
| Praniza larvae | 2 | 2.10 | 1 | 1.27 | 1 | 0.96 | 2 | 1.49 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pycnogonida | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rissoina</i> sp. E | 2 | 2.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.49 |
| Sabellidae | 4 | 4.20 | 3 | 3.81 | 4 | 3.85 | 4 | 2.98 |
| <i>Semele bellstriata</i> | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 16 | 16.80 | 14 | 17.80 | 8 | 7.70 | 11 | 8.19 |
| Syllidae | 21 | 22.06 | 9 | 11.44 | 33 | 31.78 | 10 | 7.45 |
| Terebellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Thracia</i> sp. | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 2 | 2.10 | 18 | 22.88 | 11 | 10.59 | 20 | 14.89 |

Appendix 20- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 natural site 6AN.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Abra sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Alvania sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 2 | 1.47 | 3 | 2.29 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Anthuridae sp. A | 2 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.76 | 4 | 3.02 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Apseudes sp.A</i> | 2 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.51 | 4 | 3.62 |
| Bivalvia | 2 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Caecum imbricatum</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 6 | 4.42 | 1 | 0.76 | 3 | 2.27 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardidae | 2 | 1.47 | 2 | 1.53 | 5 | 3.78 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Carycorbula contracta</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella lunultata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella martinicensis</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclaspis cf. varians</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclaspis sp. D</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium calamus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.91 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Dorvilleidae | 12 | 8.83 | 9 | 6.88 | 8 | 6.04 | 3 | 2.72 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Gastropoda | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.27 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hesionidae | 20 | 14.72 | 16 | 12.24 | 64 | 48.32 | 12 | 10.86 |
| Isopoda sp. A | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 2 | 1.47 | 2 | 1.53 | 4 | 3.02 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Myodocopida sp.A | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.D | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp.E | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 1 | 0.74 | 6 | 4.59 | 6 | 4.53 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Oliva</i> sp. | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.51 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Onuphidae | 3 | 2.21 | 5 | 3.82 | 5 | 3.78 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Ophelidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Paradella</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paranoidae | 3 | 2.21 | 1 | 0.76 | 3 | 2.27 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pholoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Phyllodocidae | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 2 | 1.47 | 3 | 2.29 | 4 | 3.02 | 1 | 0.91 |
| Polyplacophora sp.A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.76 | 2 | 1.81 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.76 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.76 | 2 | 1.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sigalionidae | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 11 | 8.09 | 8 | 6.12 | 10 | 7.55 | 7 | 6.34 |
| Syllidae | 11 | 8.09 | 4 | 3.06 | 18 | 13.59 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis</i> sp.B | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.53 | 2 | 1.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 12 | 8.83 | 10 | 7.65 | 34 | 25.67 | 7 | 6.34 |

Appendix 21- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 artificial site 1A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amakusanthura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>magnifica</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Apseudes sp. A</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 1 | 0.74 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 3 | 2.21 | 2 | 1.74 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 4 | 4.16 | 7 | 5.15 | 2 | 1.74 | 4 | 2.68 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 5 | 5.19 | 1 | 0.74 | 4 | 3.47 | 5 | 3.36 |
| Bivalvia | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum imbricatum</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Cardidae | 16 | 16.62 | 4 | 2.94 | 9 | 7.81 | 10 | 6.71 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.01 |
| Dorvilleidae | 4 | 4.16 | 3 | 2.21 | 3 | 2.60 | 5 | 3.36 |
| <i>Ervilia sp.</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Gastropoda sp. H | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Glyceridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.60 | 4 | 2.68 |
| <i>Glycymeris sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hesionidae | 2 | 2.08 | 4 | 2.94 | 8 | 6.94 | 6 | 4.03 |
| <i>Kallipseudes sp. A</i> | 4 | 4.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lumbrineridae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Magelonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Maldanidae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.87 | 7 | 4.70 |
| <i>Marginella sp.</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Meioceras cornucopiae</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Nereididae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.74 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| Ophelidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophiuroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paranoidae | 3 | 3.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.47 | 9 | 6.04 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.67 |
| <i>Retusa sp. A</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sabellidae | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 3 | 3.12 | 1 | 0.74 | 1 | 0.87 | 3 | 2.01 |
| Syllidae | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.94 | 3 | 2.60 | 3 | 2.01 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. B</i> | 1 | 1.04 | 19 | 13.99 | 9 | 7.81 | 4 | 2.68 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 2 | 2.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.60 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Varicorbula limatula</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.87 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Veneridae | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

Appendix 22- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 artificial site 3A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amakusanthura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>magnifica</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 14 | 6.84 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Amphinomidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.84 | 1 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Amphiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 2 | 0.84 | 2 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Apseudes</i> sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 7 | 3.19 | 9 | 3.76 | 11 | 5.38 | 13 | 6.08 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 9 | 4.10 | 15 | 6.26 | 35 | 17.11 | 9 | 4.21 |
| <i>Bemlos</i> sp. | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 5 | 2.34 |
| Bivalvia | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.47 | 5 | 2.34 |
| Capitellidae | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 3 | 1.40 |
| Cardidae | 8 | 3.64 | 16 | 6.68 | 13 | 6.35 | 11 | 5.14 |
| Caridea sp.B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 3 | 1.37 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chione elevata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cirratulidae | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crasinella lunulata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Dentalium</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 3 | 1.37 | 3 | 1.25 | 8 | 3.91 | 6 | 2.81 |
| Echinoidea sp. A | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Ervilia</i> sp. | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eunicidae | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 3 | 1.40 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 4 | 1.82 | 3 | 1.25 | 1 | 0.49 | 4 | 1.87 |
| <i>Glycymeris</i> sp. | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 2 | 0.98 | 4 | 1.87 |
| Hesionidae | 11 | 5.01 | 15 | 6.26 | 17 | 8.31 | 9 | 4.21 |
| <i>Limnoria</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Littorina</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lumbrineridae | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Magelonidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Marginella</i> sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Metharpinia floridana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Myodocopida sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Onuphidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Ophelidae | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Paranoidae | 7 | 3.19 | 4 | 1.67 | 12 | 5.86 | 6 | 2.81 |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.98 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Polyschides carolinensis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Retusa sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 1.95 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Sabellidae | 1 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.47 | 2 | 0.94 |
| Spionidae | 3 | 1.37 | 3 | 1.25 | 6 | 2.93 | 7 | 3.27 |
| <i>Sthenelais boa</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| Syllidae | 2 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 3.42 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. A</i> | 2 | 0.91 | 1 | 0.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. B</i> | 7 | 3.19 | 4 | 1.67 | 14 | 6.84 | 7 | 3.27 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.42 | 3 | 1.47 | 1 | 0.47 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 2.93 | 2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Xenanthura sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.42 | 1 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.47 |

Appendix 23- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 artificial site 5B.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| <i>Amakusanthura magnifica</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Amphinomidae | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 2 | 1.07 | | 1 | 0.55 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Amphiuridae | 0 | 0.00 | | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Angulus versicolor</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apionsoma misakianum</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Apseudes sp. A</i> | 7 | 3.76 | | 4 | 2.21 | 3 | 1.64 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 4 | 2.15 | | 6 | 3.32 | 1 | 0.55 | 3 | 1.87 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 11 | 5.90 | | 9 | 4.98 | 10 | 5.47 | 9 | 5.61 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 9 | 4.83 | | 14 | 7.75 | 19 | 10.39 | 24 | 14.97 |
| Bivalvia | 0 | 0.00 | | 2 | 1.11 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Capitellidae | 3 | 1.61 | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 4 | 2.50 |
| Cardidae | 23 | 12.34 | | 18 | 9.97 | 13 | 7.11 | 16 | 9.98 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 2 | 1.11 | 2 | 1.09 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Crenella decussata</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Cyclaspis cf. varians</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Dentalium sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 7 | 3.76 | | 5 | 2.77 | 9 | 4.92 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Eunicidae | 1 | 0.54 | | 4 | 2.21 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Gastropoda | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda sp. G | 1 | 0.54 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastropoda unidentified | | | | | | | | | |
| juvenile | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Gibberula fluctuata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glyceridae | 4 | 2.15 | | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 6 | 3.74 |
| <i>Granulina ovulliformis</i> | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Harbansus paucichelatus</i> | 4 | 2.15 | | 4 | 2.21 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 4.99 |
| Hesionidae | 15 | 8.05 | | 15 | 8.30 | 12 | 6.56 | 25 | 15.59 |
| <i>Kallipseudes sp. A</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| Lumbrineridae | 1 | 0.54 | | 3 | 1.66 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 |
| Maldanidae | 0 | 0.00 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 |
| <i>Metharpinia floridana</i> | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp. G | 1 | 0.54 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nereididae | 0 | 0.00 | | 1 | 0.55 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| <i>Oliva sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Paguroidea | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Paranoidae | 3 | 1.61 | 6 | 3.32 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 | |
| <i>Parvilucina crenella</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Phyllodocidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 | |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 5 | 2.68 | 3 | 1.66 | 4 | 2.19 | 10 | 6.24 | |
| Sabellidae | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.25 | |
| <i>Semele bellastrata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Spatangoida | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Spionidae | 7 | 3.76 | 3 | 1.66 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 4.99 | |
| Syllidae | 1 | 0.54 | 2 | 1.11 | 2 | 1.09 | 4 | 2.50 | |
| <i>Synelmis sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.62 | |
| <i>Synelmis sp. B</i> | 5 | 2.68 | 8 | 4.43 | 8 | 4.38 | 8 | 4.99 | |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.21 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.62 | |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.55 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Tubificidae | 2 | 1.07 | 3 | 1.66 | 4 | 2.19 | 5 | 3.12 | |
| <i>Varicorbula limatula</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |

Appendix 24- Density and abundance calculations for 2014 artificial site 6A.

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Amphinomidae | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Amphioxiformes | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Anthuridae sp.B</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Apseudes sp. A</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 5 | 2.39 | 2 | 0.94 | 2 | 0.97 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon albus</i> | 7 | 3.75 | 4 | 1.91 | 8 | 3.74 | 4 | 1.95 |
| <i>Aspidosiphon parvulus</i> | 8 | 4.29 | 10 | 4.77 | 17 | 7.95 | 20 | 9.75 |
| <i>Bemlos sp.</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 2 | 0.95 | 6 | 2.81 | 6 | 2.92 |
| Bivalvia | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caecum pulchellum</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Capitellidae | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Caprella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardidae | 4 | 2.15 | 2 | 0.95 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Chevalia carpenteri</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chrysopetalidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Crassinella dupliniana</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Crassinella lunulata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dorvilleidae | 5 | 2.68 | 1 | 0.48 | 4 | 1.87 | 3 | 1.46 |
| Eunicidae | 4 | 2.15 | 1 | 0.48 | 3 | 1.40 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Glyceridae | 1 | 0.54 | 5 | 2.39 | 3 | 1.40 | 5 | 2.44 |
| Glycymeris sp. | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Harbansus paucichelatus | 2 | 1.07 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 2 | 0.97 |
| Hesionidae | 17 | 9.12 | 7 | 3.34 | 13 | 6.08 | 11 | 5.36 |
| <i>Kalliapseudes sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Leptachelia sp.</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lucinidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Magelonidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Maldanidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Metharpinia floridana</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Myodocopida sp. B | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Nassarius albus</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Onuphidae | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.43 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| Ophelidae | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Paradella sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| <u>Taxon</u> | <u>Abundance 0m</u> | <u>Density 0m</u> | <u>Abundance 1m</u> | <u>Density 1m</u> | <u>Abundance 3m</u> | <u>Density 3m</u> | <u>Abundance 7m</u> | <u>Density 7m</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Paranoidae | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 2.86 | 2 | 0.94 | 2 | 0.97 |
| <i>Pitar simpsoni</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Polyplacophora sp. A | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Polyschides tetrachistus</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Pteromeris perplana</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Rutiderma darbyi</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.40 | 8 | 3.90 |
| Sabellidae | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| <i>Semele bellastrata</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Spionidae | 1 | 0.54 | 6 | 2.86 | 2 | 0.94 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Syllidae | 1 | 0.54 | 1 | 0.48 | 1 | 0.47 | 5 | 2.44 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. A</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.49 |
| <i>Synelmis sp. B</i> | 3 | 1.61 | 7 | 3.34 | 2 | 0.94 | 5 | 2.44 |
| <i>Thracia sp.</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.97 |
| <i>Tivela floridana</i> | 2 | 1.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tubificidae | 7 | 3.75 | 12 | 5.73 | 8 | 3.74 | 7 | 3.41 |
| <i>Xenanthura brevitelson</i> | 1 | 0.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |